

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
51 ; I GH 2016**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	50,961	1,438,458	4,460	47,768	1,778,161	618,754	2,579,851
Alcona	45	1,309	8	23	1,674	688	2,554
Alger	19	899	3	17	1,310	502	1,909
Allegan	235	10,854	43	360	17,576	4,774	23,778
Alpena	169	4,778	26	138	6,009	2,123	8,674
Antrim	42	2,096	10	63	3,731	1,417	5,477
Arenac	48	2,424	8	98	3,151	1,092	4,546
Baraga	40	1,196	8	42	1,490	587	2,230
Barry	82	5,098	19	144	7,961	2,486	11,165
Bay	580	16,203	71	816	18,980	6,753	27,483
Benzie	24	1,634	2	27	2,720	1,049	3,993
Berrien	707	23,963	74	921	31,417	9,671	43,816
Branch	123	5,584	13	163	8,887	2,480	12,017
Calhoun	774	22,486	58	847	29,911	8,804	41,586
Cass	154	6,363	11	209	8,893	2,802	12,449
Charlevoix	19	2,114	3	96	3,782	1,355	5,417
Cheboygan	87	3,683	21	85	5,058	2,080	7,592
Chippewa	158	4,167	35	121	5,930	2,098	8,645
Clare	183	6,581	17	121	7,503	2,523	10,870
Clinton	89	4,740	13	206	7,347	2,424	10,537
Crawford	46	2,225	6	38	2,704	1,046	4,078
Delta	80	5,107	19	169	6,620	2,314	9,596
Dickinson	35	2,704	10	113	4,191	1,417	5,926
Eaton	194	9,585	35	457	13,798	4,370	19,737
Emmet	18	2,493	41	112	4,586	1,961	6,891
Genesee	4,743	87,553	269	3,944	96,059	34,243	139,743
Gladwin	84	3,946	12	136	4,811	1,678	6,942
Gogebic	54	2,550	9	37	3,021	1,020	4,448
Grand Traverse	99	7,221	35	343	12,110	4,493	17,614
Gratiot	168	5,814	11	192	7,632	2,264	10,610

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	145	5,822	17	146	8,887	2,717	12,312
Houghton	91	3,830	23	114	5,777	2,107	8,347
Huron	69	3,249	16	130	5,054	1,686	7,115
Ingham	1,462	41,354	166	1,475	48,747	18,452	72,598
Ionia	120	7,137	20	141	10,140	3,093	14,129
Iosco	139	5,055	19	140	5,446	2,055	8,153
Iron	71	1,731	5	20	2,392	776	3,358
Isabella	147	6,973	10	183	9,003	3,774	13,743
Jackson	942	22,365	43	886	29,283	10,003	42,135
Kalamazoo	1,198	32,475	97	1,287	40,978	14,449	59,723
Kalkaska	33	2,706	12	94	3,875	1,284	5,538
Kent	2,883	76,645	336	2,787	109,047	32,740	150,961
Keweenaw	6	214	2	6	298	150	479
Lake	73	2,586	18	77	2,966	1,006	4,232
Lapeer	165	8,876	29	331	12,922	4,650	18,799
Leelanau	8	928	0	34	1,855	812	2,804
Lenawee	395	11,718	36	593	16,298	4,972	22,902
Livingston	97	8,638	24	313	14,172	5,527	21,128
Luce	51	873	2	14	1,253	389	1,737
Mackinac	32	933	1	20	1,441	599	2,216
Macomb	2,882	105,380	268	2,562	134,493	51,576	199,816
Manistee	78	3,350	8	70	4,277	1,676	6,407
Marquette	195	6,992	37	222	9,033	3,997	13,793
Mason	118	3,934	13	184	5,517	1,892	7,946
Mecosta	134	5,465	21	169	7,106	2,743	10,489
Menominee	40	2,525	19	82	3,550	1,235	5,161
Midland	195	9,091	43	324	11,679	4,469	17,245
Missaukee	51	2,003	4	35	3,082	942	4,241
Monroe	447	14,778	84	523	20,126	7,027	29,096
Montcalm	121	9,120	27	202	12,304	3,921	17,418

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	25	1,269	6	25	1,731	649	2,565
Muskegon	1,443	34,213	97	1,595	40,620	12,628	57,151
Newaygo	230	8,145	33	223	10,682	3,183	14,855
Oakland	2,294	97,170	222	2,776	134,677	51,377	199,560
Oceana	76	4,200	11	152	6,734	1,845	9,073
Ogemaw	128	4,460	17	94	5,058	1,820	7,318
Ontonagon	12	737	2	1	978	410	1,491
Osceola	95	3,519	18	142	5,128	1,479	7,032
Oscoda	45	1,478	4	11	1,911	611	2,703
Otsego	66	3,659	12	189	5,041	1,721	7,226
Ottawa	289	14,696	50	720	28,047	7,895	38,199
Presque Isle	27	1,500	9	40	2,144	892	3,217
Roscommon	46	4,333	13	68	5,211	1,921	7,686
Saginaw	1,895	37,025	94	2,065	42,659	13,951	60,463
St. Clair	689	23,248	78	690	27,982	10,060	40,577
St. Joseph	162	7,765	14	245	13,087	3,661	17,647
Sanilac	99	5,500	29	189	7,567	2,338	10,642
Schoolcraft	26	1,089	7	13	1,653	584	2,361
Shiawassee	447	9,548	8	284	12,291	3,889	17,439
Tuscola	163	8,047	17	255	10,449	3,599	15,057
Van Buren	298	12,218	31	329	17,174	5,072	23,762
Washtenaw	805	27,313	69	1,016	36,451	16,106	56,289
Wayne	19,923	458,143	1,310	13,182	481,218	168,844	709,209
Wexford	146	5,995	17	220	7,661	2,475	10,881
x-Unassigned	45	1,072	2	42	2,144	511	3,104
Entire State	50,961	1,438,458	4,460	47,768	1,778,161	618,754	2,579,851

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**August 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	21,589	50,961	\$7,456,492	758,085	1,438,458	\$174,275,026	4,420	4,460	\$951,426	17,274	31,358	\$10,969,979	1,644	\$852,949	768,639	1,453,510	\$194,505,871
Alcona	18	45	\$6,692	720	1,309	\$145,147	8	8	\$1,600	14	22	\$7,898	1	\$448	730	1,330	\$161,785
Alger	11	19	\$3,908	482	899	\$91,741	3	3	\$600	6	12	\$5,989	1	\$386	488	909	\$102,624
Allegan	110	235	\$33,454	5,109	10,854	\$1,175,393	43	43	\$8,279	129	247	\$88,401	7	\$5,537	5,221	11,017	\$1,311,064
Alpena	80	169	\$24,996	2,602	4,778	\$498,700	26	26	\$5,416	54	88	\$27,120	5	\$3,447	2,642	4,837	\$559,678
Antrim	21	42	\$6,183	1,063	2,096	\$224,319	10	10	\$2,500	17	33	\$8,480	0	\$0	1,086	2,140	\$241,482
Arenac	28	48	\$6,954	1,368	2,424	\$263,466	8	8	\$1,567	24	44	\$13,892	0	\$0	1,396	2,481	\$285,879
Baraga	18	40	\$5,557	621	1,196	\$139,853	8	8	\$2,863	14	19	\$4,687	2	\$1,915	635	1,220	\$154,875
Barry	43	82	\$11,641	2,562	5,098	\$563,625	19	19	\$5,160	46	88	\$29,058	7	\$2,283	2,626	5,210	\$611,767
Bay	259	580	\$79,758	8,915	16,203	\$1,847,601	71	71	\$15,350	329	555	\$165,716	31	\$12,593	9,060	16,424	\$2,121,018
Benzie	12	24	\$3,089	850	1,634	\$177,656	2	2	\$1,000	11	17	\$4,890	3	\$1,575	864	1,656	\$188,210
Berrien	314	707	\$100,721	12,275	23,963	\$2,772,596	72	74	\$21,548	306	606	\$187,526	33	\$14,975	12,429	24,229	\$3,097,366
Branch	57	123	\$17,832	2,623	5,584	\$595,935	13	13	\$2,364	65	115	\$38,286	4	\$1,819	2,688	5,687	\$656,236
Calhoun	351	774	\$113,124	11,897	22,486	\$2,584,862	57	58	\$16,083	342	597	\$246,700	42	\$16,645	12,110	22,843	\$2,977,414
Cass	71	154	\$20,169	3,113	6,363	\$725,299	11	11	\$3,649	77	159	\$58,721	5	\$2,847	3,166	6,456	\$810,685
Charlevoix	12	19	\$3,057	1,094	2,114	\$207,941	3	3	\$400	29	53	\$14,715	0	\$0	1,120	2,153	\$226,113
Cheboygan	42	87	\$13,726	1,938	3,683	\$383,265	21	21	\$6,069	37	63	\$21,153	5	\$3,566	1,965	3,720	\$427,779
Chippewa	68	158	\$23,354	2,116	4,167	\$455,219	34	35	\$5,705	55	83	\$22,687	6	\$1,767	2,152	4,209	\$508,732
Clare	76	183	\$25,885	3,424	6,581	\$758,525	17	17	\$3,356	47	76	\$21,237	13	\$8,421	3,459	6,626	\$817,425
Clinton	48	89	\$13,204	2,353	4,740	\$526,099	13	13	\$2,461	80	142	\$51,982	6	\$3,351	2,414	4,826	\$597,097
Crawford	21	46	\$6,628	1,210	2,225	\$250,611	6	6	\$1,049	20	33	\$9,805	6	\$3,931	1,222	2,247	\$272,024
Delta	40	80	\$13,904	2,761	5,107	\$559,322	19	19	\$3,599	76	111	\$38,632	1	\$520	2,806	5,167	\$615,976
Dickinson	17	35	\$4,480	1,526	2,704	\$282,367	10	10	\$1,900	51	78	\$28,479	2	\$748	1,556	2,747	\$317,974
Eaton	104	194	\$27,530	4,961	9,585	\$1,091,924	34	35	\$8,015	181	312	\$119,134	16	\$6,125	5,095	9,781	\$1,252,728
Emmet	9	18	\$2,550	1,332	2,493	\$246,592	41	41	\$2,801	45	77	\$26,978	0	\$0	1,373	2,548	\$278,921
Genesee	2,034	4,743	\$711,642	46,876	87,553	\$11,015,092	267	269	\$56,094	1,347	2,466	\$779,867	126	\$74,871	47,517	88,495	\$12,637,566
Gladwin	44	84	\$13,917	2,201	3,946	\$432,746	12	12	\$2,557	52	98	\$27,023	1	\$402	2,233	3,996	\$476,645
Gogebic	24	54	\$7,280	1,426	2,550	\$282,990	9	9	\$2,168	14	28	\$10,000	2	\$1,272	1,434	2,561	\$303,710
Grand Traverse	45	99	\$14,534	3,979	7,221	\$758,334	35	35	\$5,728	115	190	\$64,943	3	\$3,393	4,078	7,360	\$846,933
Graiot	69	168	\$23,522	2,829	5,814	\$646,762	11	11	\$2,434	74	142	\$55,077	2	\$1,089	2,866	5,873	\$728,884

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**August 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	69	145	\$21,907	2,848	5,822	\$635,545	17	17	\$3,959	53	107	\$34,746	6	\$3,082	2,897	5,897	\$699,239
Houghton	41	91	\$13,414	2,015	3,830	\$397,761	23	23	\$3,877	29	45	\$14,627	4	\$510	2,049	3,872	\$430,189
Huron	37	69	\$10,811	1,745	3,249	\$340,445	16	16	\$5,191	48	90	\$30,653	4	\$2,020	1,784	3,315	\$389,120
Ingham	512	1,462	\$199,921	21,878	41,354	\$5,023,076	163	166	\$27,960	500	922	\$362,310	123	\$44,385	22,172	41,827	\$5,657,652
Ionia	66	120	\$18,176	3,601	7,137	\$789,420	20	20	\$6,721	53	100	\$32,674	5	\$1,476	3,642	7,206	\$848,467
Iosco	67	139	\$21,640	2,756	5,055	\$573,565	19	19	\$4,496	54	88	\$28,254	4	\$1,147	2,786	5,105	\$629,103
Iron	33	71	\$10,985	935	1,731	\$193,389	5	5	\$1,000	13	17	\$3,839	1	\$365	948	1,745	\$209,577
Isabella	63	147	\$21,493	3,811	6,973	\$778,243	10	10	\$2,549	70	127	\$40,162	1	\$410	3,858	7,056	\$842,857
Jackson	382	942	\$135,083	11,212	22,365	\$2,564,005	43	43	\$10,846	313	598	\$224,138	15	\$5,989	11,392	22,659	\$2,940,060
Kalamazoo	495	1,198	\$171,115	17,346	32,475	\$3,846,473	96	97	\$21,560	466	860	\$291,033	42	\$20,689	17,635	32,908	\$4,350,870
Kalkaska	16	33	\$5,960	1,372	2,706	\$290,288	12	12	\$2,940	31	64	\$20,286	2	\$2,088	1,398	2,750	\$321,561
Kent	1,192	2,883	\$415,280	38,829	76,645	\$8,793,447	328	336	\$74,314	1,034	1,864	\$656,641	107	\$62,049	39,419	77,482	\$10,001,731
Keweenaw	2	6	\$871	128	214	\$20,525	2	2	\$400	2	2	\$771	0	\$0	130	221	\$22,567
Lake	38	73	\$10,110	1,458	2,586	\$281,733	18	18	\$5,569	24	51	\$12,824	0	\$0	1,472	2,608	\$310,236
Lapeer	74	165	\$23,501	4,439	8,876	\$1,019,326	28	29	\$5,652	137	240	\$84,501	10	\$8,620	4,527	9,010	\$1,141,600
Leelanau	6	8	\$1,309	468	928	\$98,903	0	0	\$0	12	16	\$6,485	0	\$0	481	951	\$106,697
Lenawee	167	395	\$54,589	5,928	11,718	\$1,327,554	36	36	\$9,407	236	430	\$167,495	14	\$5,006	6,064	11,921	\$1,564,050
Livingston	52	97	\$14,766	4,655	8,638	\$981,316	24	24	\$4,949	128	207	\$81,273	4	\$2,745	4,752	8,795	\$1,085,049
Luce	16	51	\$6,872	464	873	\$96,520	2	2	\$700	5	9	\$1,332	2	\$673	471	881	\$106,097
Mackinac	17	32	\$5,220	542	933	\$97,859	1	1	\$1,900	8	13	\$4,138	2	\$775	548	940	\$109,892
Macomb	1,205	2,882	\$407,407	54,083	105,380	\$12,753,798	267	268	\$42,974	916	1,613	\$569,358	91	\$45,407	54,710	106,234	\$13,818,943
Manistee	37	78	\$11,845	1,803	3,350	\$357,019	8	8	\$1,474	31	49	\$17,743	1	\$873	1,822	3,377	\$388,954
Marquette	86	195	\$30,330	3,833	6,992	\$781,530	37	37	\$7,030	86	134	\$39,096	9	\$4,013	3,891	7,072	\$861,999
Mason	53	118	\$16,170	1,992	3,934	\$402,522	13	13	\$4,004	80	145	\$52,712	3	\$2,504	2,042	4,016	\$477,913
Mecosta	67	134	\$20,041	2,803	5,465	\$625,534	21	21	\$6,053	67	111	\$44,453	3	\$1,144	2,862	5,542	\$697,224
Menominee	20	40	\$5,917	1,336	2,525	\$274,028	19	19	\$4,369	31	49	\$11,831	0	\$0	1,357	2,555	\$296,146
Midland	89	195	\$31,703	4,794	9,091	\$1,023,748	43	43	\$12,404	131	217	\$71,302	11	\$7,180	4,878	9,228	\$1,146,336
Missaukee	21	51	\$7,646	965	2,003	\$207,365	4	4	\$800	12	25	\$7,032	0	\$0	981	2,033	\$222,843
Monroe	219	447	\$67,353	7,822	14,778	\$1,771,124	83	84	\$34,148	184	301	\$102,035	11	\$6,305	7,998	15,021	\$1,980,966
Montcalm	63	121	\$17,075	4,446	9,120	\$1,023,381	27	27	\$7,032	68	127	\$42,600	6	\$3,056	4,514	9,222	\$1,093,143

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**August 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	14	25	\$4,445	720	1,269	\$128,929	6	6	\$1,269	11	21	\$7,388	1	\$288	731	1,285	\$142,319
Muskegon	700	1,443	\$216,234	18,334	34,213	\$4,020,423	97	97	\$19,266	602	1,132	\$385,177	42	\$17,316	18,635	34,688	\$4,658,416
Newaygo	101	230	\$32,468	4,039	8,145	\$875,271	33	33	\$8,018	91	157	\$61,972	7	\$2,988	4,105	8,252	\$980,717
Oakland	1,009	2,294	\$329,673	54,525	97,170	\$11,763,189	217	222	\$43,375	1,023	1,763	\$681,411	89	\$53,320	55,281	98,214	\$12,870,968
Oceana	38	76	\$12,609	1,962	4,200	\$459,278	11	11	\$2,200	51	93	\$32,254	5	\$1,844	1,998	4,259	\$508,184
Ogemaw	59	128	\$18,204	2,397	4,460	\$488,110	17	17	\$3,259	34	59	\$17,847	10	\$6,109	2,432	4,506	\$533,530
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,779	474	737	\$73,056	2	2	\$386	1	1	\$110	1	\$129	476	739	\$75,459
Osceola	45	95	\$13,476	1,715	3,519	\$387,106	18	18	\$4,591	48	93	\$30,751	3	\$540	1,756	3,573	\$436,464
Oscoda	18	45	\$6,524	827	1,478	\$161,873	4	4	\$1,300	4	7	\$1,921	3	\$3,268	829	1,483	\$174,886
Otsego	28	66	\$10,269	1,920	3,659	\$378,282	12	12	\$3,369	74	130	\$42,871	4	\$2,295	1,960	3,722	\$437,086
Ottawa	135	289	\$41,356	7,197	14,696	\$1,573,915	49	50	\$11,756	256	429	\$148,023	8	\$5,483	7,388	14,999	\$1,780,532
Presque Isle	14	27	\$3,499	850	1,500	\$154,273	9	9	\$1,800	15	29	\$7,146	0	\$0	862	1,517	\$166,718
Roscommon	26	46	\$6,607	2,396	4,333	\$475,667	13	13	\$2,874	30	57	\$14,593	4	\$3,655	2,412	4,354	\$503,396
Saginaw	823	1,895	\$274,592	19,642	37,025	\$4,452,028	94	94	\$28,014	760	1,517	\$469,887	79	\$26,061	19,912	37,461	\$5,250,582
St. Clair	297	689	\$97,152	12,426	23,248	\$2,732,163	76	78	\$18,159	247	425	\$125,863	44	\$18,490	12,565	23,451	\$2,991,827
St. Joseph	65	162	\$24,143	3,867	7,765	\$898,165	14	14	\$5,311	88	161	\$61,557	2	\$1,010	3,928	7,877	\$990,186
Sanilac	48	99	\$13,989	2,863	5,500	\$602,697	29	29	\$6,075	63	136	\$52,402	10	\$3,275	2,914	5,588	\$678,437
Schoolcraft	14	26	\$3,421	584	1,089	\$124,446	7	7	\$3,019	3	9	\$2,202	4	\$943	592	1,104	\$134,031
Shiawassee	179	447	\$61,887	4,825	9,548	\$1,072,678	8	8	\$1,411	111	196	\$60,757	7	\$3,649	4,920	9,697	\$1,200,382
Tuscola	72	163	\$23,211	3,921	8,047	\$911,432	17	17	\$3,900	103	184	\$55,546	5	\$2,022	3,977	8,132	\$996,111
Van Buren	134	298	\$43,853	5,996	12,218	\$1,401,494	31	31	\$7,647	111	202	\$67,017	16	\$8,407	6,108	12,389	\$1,528,418
Washtenaw	337	805	\$112,180	15,322	27,313	\$3,417,504	68	69	\$15,819	344	631	\$229,564	33	\$17,293	15,530	27,615	\$3,792,359
Wayne	8,088	19,923	\$2,952,121	243,117	458,143	\$59,792,879	1,301	1,310	\$247,428	4,613	8,538	\$3,102,203	448	\$264,023	245,730	461,265	\$66,358,655
Wexford	73	146	\$21,086	3,075	5,995	\$660,422	17	17	\$3,347	94	182	\$66,688	7	\$3,902	3,118	6,051	\$755,445
x-Unassigned	16	45	\$13,916	558	1,072	\$196,323	2	2	\$1,246	18	31	\$9,411	1	\$200	569	1,092	\$221,095
Entire State	21,589	50,961	\$7,456,492	758,085	1,438,458	\$174,275,026	4,420	4,460	\$951,426	17,274	31,358	\$10,969,979	1,644	\$852,949	768,639	1,453,510	\$194,505,871

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	353,047	776,717	60,259	64,569	231,215	388,121	25,339	41,417	212,727	218,113	288,652	288,657	1,052,317	1,778,161
Alcona	278	602	66	71	210	336	10	14	330	348	303	303	1,093	1,674
Alger	232	488	47	47	187	345	19	26	228	232	170	170	793	1,310
Allegan	3,237	6,996	895	943	2,715	5,047	382	688	2,007	2,065	1,840	1,840	9,769	17,576
Alpena	1,011	2,046	182	190	825	1,301	99	166	1,045	1,080	1,226	1,226	3,978	6,009
Antrim	599	1,220	152	163	658	1,145	107	191	519	541	469	469	2,240	3,731
Arenac	523	1,091	139	148	419	710	62	100	559	586	514	514	1,997	3,151
Baraga	281	586	38	39	225	398	25	47	234	236	182	182	887	1,490
Barry	1,500	3,083	423	446	1,226	2,196	183	322	1,042	1,077	840	840	4,587	7,961
Bay	3,596	7,367	532	578	2,646	4,262	307	464	2,938	2,997	3,315	3,315	11,949	18,980
Benzie	455	953	104	108	437	744	89	154	420	439	321	321	1,660	2,720
Berrien	6,073	13,566	1,244	1,310	4,125	7,042	423	727	3,895	3,967	4,791	4,791	18,453	31,417
Branch	1,673	3,572	331	350	1,366	2,615	186	340	1,013	1,044	965	965	4,817	8,887
Calhoun	5,994	12,864	1,087	1,137	3,832	6,377	381	592	3,680	3,757	5,190	5,190	18,076	29,911
Cass	1,829	3,888	412	433	1,240	2,156	152	263	1,069	1,105	1,047	1,047	5,078	8,893
Charlevoix	641	1,242	167	174	667	1,175	97	169	536	552	467	467	2,304	3,782
Cheboygan	872	1,787	227	239	826	1,374	90	136	765	796	727	727	3,131	5,058
Chippewa	1,133	2,362	244	259	879	1,462	84	139	754	782	923	923	3,632	5,930
Clare	1,482	3,202	224	238	886	1,407	79	136	1,170	1,216	1,303	1,303	4,656	7,503
Clinton	1,461	3,030	430	456	1,172	2,015	135	222	797	809	816	816	4,286	7,347
Crawford	495	997	152	157	367	579	36	54	495	521	397	397	1,742	2,704
Delta	1,232	2,476	243	266	931	1,549	108	157	1,104	1,131	1,043	1,043	4,176	6,620
Dickinson	750	1,478	178	188	649	1,124	90	150	679	701	545	545	2,600	4,191
Eaton	2,719	5,568	737	774	2,100	3,524	300	515	1,658	1,690	1,728	1,728	8,229	13,798
Emmet	782	1,497	192	210	820	1,389	143	249	690	706	530	530	2,839	4,586
Genesee	20,882	45,541	2,780	2,897	11,635	18,384	1,019	1,583	9,969	10,135	17,164	17,165	57,207	96,059
Gladwin	900	1,825	181	192	605	991	70	109	759	785	907	907	3,100	4,811
Gogebic	514	1,131	98	112	361	578	51	77	632	655	470	470	1,914	3,021
Grand Traverse	2,021	3,937	562	605	2,122	3,543	399	663	1,873	1,917	1,437	1,437	7,496	12,110

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,466	3,096	297	317	1,067	1,824	130	221	1,098	1,134	1,039	1,039	4,548	7,632
Hillsdale	1,615	3,492	392	418	1,251	2,322	150	272	1,120	1,156	1,228	1,228	5,112	8,887
Houghton	859	1,901	125	149	814	1,757	144	298	996	1,022	649	649	3,198	5,777
Huron	864	1,780	129	151	743	1,326	127	209	845	863	721	721	3,081	5,054
Ingham	9,943	22,668	1,792	1,880	5,939	9,773	557	852	5,225	5,326	8,230	8,230	28,484	48,747
Ionia	1,985	4,156	391	422	1,577	2,777	186	330	1,097	1,132	1,322	1,322	5,822	10,140
Iosco	1,005	2,102	124	138	745	1,211	64	89	1,014	1,043	860	860	3,414	5,446
Iron	396	846	63	67	288	493	55	93	566	585	309	309	1,519	2,392
Isabella	1,824	3,781	309	326	1,261	2,033	145	252	1,206	1,238	1,372	1,372	5,470	9,003
Jackson	5,844	12,443	1,102	1,157	3,870	6,417	443	714	3,668	3,742	4,809	4,810	17,772	29,283
Kalamazoo	8,111	17,124	2,078	2,168	5,625	9,298	570	901	4,736	4,813	6,668	6,668	24,950	40,978
Kalkaska	691	1,453	210	222	573	999	77	132	591	622	443	443	2,280	3,875
Kent	20,896	44,865	4,093	4,427	16,313	28,976	2,045	3,463	12,130	12,474	14,801	14,801	62,370	109,047
Keweenaw	39	79	13	15	40	99	7	16	50	51	38	38	161	298
Lake	517	1,102	82	87	312	536	25	43	538	565	631	631	1,917	2,966
Lapeer	2,479	5,264	570	643	2,057	3,559	292	512	1,508	1,556	1,391	1,391	7,316	12,922
Leelanau	321	653	81	93	323	610	44	76	245	254	168	168	1,046	1,855
Lenawee	3,146	6,703	591	659	2,478	4,298	290	481	2,036	2,098	2,054	2,054	9,391	16,298
Livingston	2,801	5,752	750	831	2,256	3,728	400	695	1,636	1,658	1,497	1,497	8,314	14,172
Luce	212	486	56	56	137	242	22	36	200	206	226	226	776	1,253
Mackinac	252	484	60	62	231	354	29	51	261	270	217	217	951	1,441
Macomb	26,591	56,914	4,037	4,468	18,887	31,468	2,345	3,772	15,450	15,881	22,006	22,006	80,264	134,493
Manistee	783	1,618	115	125	564	960	74	120	695	724	728	728	2,665	4,277
Marquette	1,713	3,587	374	399	1,287	2,086	172	271	1,473	1,496	1,189	1,189	5,581	9,033
Mason	1,079	2,348	168	175	753	1,295	84	119	738	761	816	816	3,247	5,517
Mecosta	1,384	2,936	269	278	935	1,565	106	187	966	1,000	1,136	1,136	4,289	7,106
Menominee	625	1,306	122	135	495	865	58	102	628	659	484	484	2,166	3,550
Midland	2,140	4,459	486	527	1,741	2,927	239	364	1,660	1,719	1,671	1,671	7,095	11,679
Missaukee	512	1,126	134	143	477	898	60	102	441	459	351	351	1,752	3,082

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,144	8,646	791	859	2,844	4,747	286	468	2,547	2,601	2,799	2,799	11,954	20,126
Montcalm	2,379	5,050	389	428	1,796	3,170	238	382	1,414	1,454	1,819	1,819	7,161	12,304
Montmorency	257	570	74	74	212	365	29	53	342	357	310	310	1,128	1,731
Muskegon	8,190	17,063	1,452	1,512	5,552	9,446	540	862	5,205	5,303	6,426	6,426	24,443	40,620
Newaygo	1,951	4,311	443	473	1,424	2,586	180	332	1,394	1,466	1,508	1,508	6,126	10,682
Oakland	25,419	53,362	4,805	5,267	18,380	30,374	2,304	3,710	18,705	19,259	22,686	22,686	83,475	134,677
Oceana	1,312	3,187	209	240	937	1,712	84	132	654	684	781	781	3,444	6,734
Ogemaw	867	1,883	147	167	646	1,098	83	133	875	912	862	862	3,119	5,058
Ontonagon	139	317	29	31	116	180	20	33	246	261	156	156	654	978
Osceola	942	2,092	332	340	680	1,142	74	107	601	624	823	823	3,084	5,128
Oscoda	331	725	75	82	212	370	32	52	341	359	319	319	1,193	1,911
Otsego	884	1,754	251	275	810	1,418	117	193	752	781	611	611	3,007	5,041
Ottawa	5,026	10,278	1,332	1,493	4,767	8,915	801	1,480	3,072	3,156	2,719	2,719	15,730	28,047
Presque Isle	330	679	100	108	304	548	32	57	390	398	352	352	1,363	2,144
Roscommon	969	2,087	153	158	599	973	52	82	905	965	943	943	3,277	5,211
Saginaw	8,668	18,646	1,298	1,355	5,111	8,068	447	670	5,020	5,097	8,817	8,819	26,577	42,659
Sanilac	1,405	2,898	260	277	1,110	1,924	165	285	1,118	1,159	1,028	1,028	4,542	7,567
Schoolcraft	332	720	47	47	180	288	28	40	272	284	272	272	1,038	1,653
Shiawassee	2,444	5,119	464	508	1,794	3,012	238	375	1,483	1,517	1,756	1,756	7,236	12,291
St. Clair	5,576	11,884	1,264	1,345	3,948	6,565	508	830	3,683	3,749	3,607	3,607	16,590	27,982
St. Joseph	2,739	5,929	614	673	1,785	3,296	216	365	1,473	1,528	1,291	1,291	7,141	13,087
Tuscola	1,917	4,103	485	513	1,480	2,511	195	340	1,478	1,528	1,451	1,451	6,241	10,449
Van Buren	3,226	7,149	787	842	2,393	4,331	306	522	2,025	2,103	2,225	2,225	9,622	17,174
Washtenaw	7,050	15,242	1,065	1,138	4,922	8,098	545	888	4,865	5,024	6,075	6,075	22,060	36,451
Wayne	101,461	240,235	11,839	12,597	50,634	82,172	3,643	5,627	49,123	50,056	90,525	90,526	278,467	481,218
Wexford	1,432	2,999	268	285	1,219	2,046	102	158	956	997	1,177	1,177	4,574	7,661
x-Unassigned	399	870	206	214	190	302	8	15	111	114	630	630	1,431	2,144
Entire State	353,047	776,717	60,259	64,569	231,215	388,121	25,339	41,417	212,727	218,113	288,652	288,657	1,052,317	1,778,161

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	16,930	0	3,350	1,309	20,280	1,309	21,589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,589
Recipients	37,992	0	7,460	5,509	45,452	5,509	50,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,961
Adults	7,295	0	1,936	2,019	9,231	2,019	11,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,250
Children	30,697	0	5,524	3,490	36,221	3,490	39,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,711
Payments	\$5,593,856	\$0	\$1,189,614	\$673,022	\$6,783,470	\$673,022	\$7,456,492	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,456,492
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$355	\$514	\$334	\$514	\$345	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	32	0	6	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	29	0	3	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,314	\$0	\$1,289	\$1,089	\$5,603	\$1,089	\$6,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,692
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$322	\$545	\$350	\$545	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	8	0	11	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	8	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,328	\$0	\$2,580	\$0	\$3,908	\$0	\$3,908	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,908
Case Avg.	\$221	\$0	\$516	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	86	0	21	3	107	3	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Recipients	191	0	33	11	224	11	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Adults	33	0	7	5	40	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	158	0	26	6	184	6	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Payments	\$26,762	\$0	\$5,212	\$1,480	\$31,974	\$1,480	\$33,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,454
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$248	\$493	\$299	\$493	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	61	0	15	4	76	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	124	0	31	14	155	14	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Adults	25	0	11	8	36	8	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	99	0	20	6	119	6	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$18,834	\$0	\$4,979	\$1,183	\$23,813	\$1,183	\$24,996	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,996
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$332	\$296	\$313	\$296	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	16	0	5	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	31	0	11	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	28	0	9	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$4,515	\$0	\$1,668	\$0	\$6,183	\$0	\$6,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,183
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	21	0	7	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	33	0	15	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	29	0	10	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$4,337	\$0	\$2,617	\$0	\$6,954	\$0	\$6,954	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,954
Case Avg.	\$207	\$0	\$374	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	12	0	5	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	26	0	11	3	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	4	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	22	0	7	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,642	\$0	\$1,423	\$492	\$5,065	\$492	\$5,557	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,557
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$285	\$492	\$298	\$492	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	24	0	18	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	52	0	26	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	45	0	23	2	68	2	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$7,163	\$0	\$3,881	\$597	\$11,044	\$597	\$11,641	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,641
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$216	\$597	\$263	\$597	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	211	0	35	13	246	13	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Recipients	443	0	81	56	524	56	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580
Adults	98	0	25	26	123	26	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Children	345	0	56	30	401	30	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	431
Payments	\$62,989	\$0	\$11,120	\$5,649	\$74,110	\$5,649	\$79,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$79,758
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$318	\$435	\$301	\$435	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	21	0	3	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,527	\$0	\$542	\$20	\$3,069	\$20	\$3,089	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,089
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$271	#DIV/0	\$256	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	245	0	56	13	301	13	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Recipients	536	0	129	42	665	42	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	707
Adults	50	0	21	12	71	12	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Children	486	0	108	30	594	30	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	624
Payments	\$76,152	\$0	\$19,126	\$5,443	\$95,278	\$5,443	\$100,721	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,721
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$342	\$419	\$317	\$419	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	44	0	9	4	53	4	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	85	0	21	17	106	17	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Adults	9	0	5	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	76	0	16	13	92	13	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$12,041	\$0	\$3,105	\$2,687	\$15,146	\$2,687	\$17,832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,832
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$345	\$672	\$286	\$672	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	268	0	67	16	335	16	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Recipients	564	0	146	64	710	64	774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	774
Adults	87	0	26	30	113	30	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Children	477	0	120	34	597	34	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631
Payments	\$81,887	\$0	\$21,570	\$9,668	\$103,457	\$9,668	\$113,124	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$113,124
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$322	\$604	\$309	\$604	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	53	0	17	1	70	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	120	0	33	1	153	1	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	109	0	31	1	140	1	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Payments	\$15,323	\$0	\$4,688	\$158	\$20,011	\$158	\$20,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,169
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$276	\$158	\$286	\$158	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	3	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,583	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$3,057	\$0	\$3,057	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,057
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	24	0	16	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	53	0	28	6	81	6	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	9	0	8	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	44	0	20	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$7,998	\$0	\$4,849	\$879	\$12,847	\$879	\$13,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,726
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$303	\$440	\$321	\$440	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	49	0	11	8	60	8	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	92	0	25	41	117	41	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Adults	27	0	9	15	36	15	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	65	0	16	26	81	26	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$14,491	\$0	\$4,044	\$4,820	\$18,534	\$4,820	\$23,354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,354
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$368	\$603	\$309	\$603	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	60	0	11	5	71	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	135	0	31	17	166	17	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Adults	22	0	8	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	113	0	23	9	136	9	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Payments	\$19,477	\$0	\$4,233	\$2,175	\$23,710	\$2,175	\$25,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,885
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$385	\$435	\$334	\$435	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	34	0	12	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	56	0	24	9	80	9	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	46	0	21	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$8,263	\$0	\$3,650	\$1,291	\$11,913	\$1,291	\$13,204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,204
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$304	\$646	\$259	\$646	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	18	0	2	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	38	0	6	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	29	0	4	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,370	\$0	\$984	\$274	\$6,354	\$274	\$6,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,628
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$492	\$274	\$318	\$274	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	31	0	9	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	62	0	18	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	54	0	16	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$11,167	\$0	\$2,737	\$0	\$13,904	\$0	\$13,904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,904
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	15	0	1	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	30	0	4	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	3	0	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	27	0	3	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,876	\$0	\$299	\$306	\$4,174	\$306	\$4,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,480
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$299	\$306	\$261	\$306	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	80	0	17	7	97	7	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Recipients	141	0	30	23	171	23	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Adults	20	0	4	9	24	9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	121	0	26	14	147	14	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Payments	\$20,566	\$0	\$4,531	\$2,433	\$25,097	\$2,433	\$27,530	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,530
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$267	\$348	\$259	\$348	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,392	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,550	\$0	\$2,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,550
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	1,703	0	212	119	1,915	119	2,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,034
Recipients	3,836	0	428	479	4,264	479	4,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,743
Adults	978	0	130	228	1,108	228	1,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,336
Children	2,858	0	298	251	3,156	251	3,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,407
Payments	\$579,158	\$0	\$72,638	\$59,846	\$651,796	\$59,846	\$711,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$711,642
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$343	\$503	\$340	\$503	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	33	0	10	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	64	0	17	3	81	3	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	48	0	13	1	61	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$10,468	\$0	\$2,957	\$492	\$13,425	\$492	\$13,917	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,917
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$296	\$492	\$312	\$492	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	9	0	12	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	14	0	30	10	44	10	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	1	0	11	5	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	13	0	19	5	32	5	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$1,887	\$0	\$3,937	\$1,456	\$5,824	\$1,456	\$7,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,280
Case Avg.	\$210	\$0	\$328	\$485	\$277	\$485	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	30	0	12	3	42	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	63	0	18	18	81	18	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	12	0	7	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	51	0	11	12	62	12	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$9,573	\$0	\$3,454	\$1,507	\$13,027	\$1,507	\$14,534	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,534
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$288	\$502	\$310	\$502	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	54	0	9	6	63	6	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	126	0	21	21	147	21	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	29	0	4	11	33	11	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	97	0	17	10	114	10	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$17,071	\$0	\$3,149	\$3,302	\$20,220	\$3,302	\$23,522	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,522
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$350	\$550	\$321	\$550	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	53	0	13	3	66	3	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	100	0	32	13	132	13	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	21	0	8	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	79	0	24	11	103	11	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$14,990	\$0	\$5,167	\$1,750	\$20,157	\$1,750	\$21,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,907
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$397	\$583	\$305	\$583	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	26	0	8	7	34	7	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	60	0	16	15	76	15	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	10	0	6	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	50	0	10	11	60	11	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$8,165	\$0	\$2,347	\$2,902	\$10,512	\$2,902	\$13,414	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,414
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$293	\$415	\$309	\$415	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	26	0	10	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	49	0	17	3	66	3	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	6	0	5	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	43	0	12	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$7,325	\$0	\$2,994	\$492	\$10,319	\$492	\$10,811	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,811
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$299	\$492	\$287	\$492	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	369	0	86	57	455	57	512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512
Recipients	954	0	189	319	1,143	319	1,462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,462
Adults	160	0	42	99	202	99	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301
Children	794	0	147	220	941	220	1,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,161
Payments	\$138,065	\$0	\$30,037	\$31,819	\$168,102	\$31,819	\$199,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199,921
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$349	\$558	\$369	\$558	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	53	0	12	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	100	0	17	3	117	3	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	92	0	14	1	106	1	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$15,153	\$0	\$2,893	\$130	\$18,046	\$130	\$18,176	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,176
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$241	\$130	\$278	\$130	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	47	0	15	5	62	5	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	87	0	34	18	121	18	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Adults	17	0	13	10	30	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	70	0	21	8	91	8	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$13,100	\$0	\$5,690	\$2,851	\$18,790	\$2,851	\$21,640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,640
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$379	\$570	\$303	\$570	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	19	0	10	4	29	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	28	0	26	17	54	17	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	4	0	5	8	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	24	0	21	9	45	9	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$4,611	\$0	\$3,945	\$2,429	\$8,556	\$2,429	\$10,985	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,985
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$394	\$607	\$295	\$607	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	45	0	16	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	106	0	34	7	140	7	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	17	0	2	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	89	0	32	3	121	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$15,992	\$0	\$4,832	\$670	\$20,824	\$670	\$21,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,493
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$302	\$335	\$341	\$335	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	315	0	43	24	358	24	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Recipients	757	0	90	95	847	95	942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	942
Adults	170	0	20	46	190	46	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
Children	587	0	70	49	657	49	706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	706
Payments	\$109,904	\$0	\$13,322	\$11,857	\$123,226	\$11,857	\$135,083	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$135,083
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$310	\$494	\$344	\$494	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	408	0	55	32	463	32	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
Recipients	944	0	128	126	1,072	126	1,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,198
Adults	143	0	31	36	174	36	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Children	801	0	97	90	898	90	988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	988
Payments	\$136,008	\$0	\$19,656	\$15,451	\$155,664	\$15,451	\$171,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$171,115
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$357	\$483	\$336	\$483	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	23	0	10	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	20	0	6	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,460	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$5,960	\$0	\$5,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,960
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$625	\$0	\$372	\$0	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	980	0	112	100	1,092	100	1,192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,192
Recipients	2,279	0	203	401	2,482	401	2,883	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,883
Adults	316	0	44	59	360	59	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Children	1,963	0	159	342	2,122	342	2,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,464
Payments	\$334,854	\$0	\$31,858	\$48,568	\$366,712	\$48,568	\$415,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$415,280
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$284	\$486	\$336	\$486	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$871	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$871	\$0	\$871	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$871
Case Avg.	\$436	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$436	\$0	\$436	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	32	0	5	1	37	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	62	0	8	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	56	0	6	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$8,374	\$0	\$1,377	\$359	\$9,751	\$359	\$10,110	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,110
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$275	\$359	\$264	\$359	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	54	0	17	3	71	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	114	0	37	14	151	14	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Adults	21	0	8	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	93	0	29	8	122	8	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$16,175	\$0	\$5,650	\$1,677	\$21,824	\$1,677	\$23,501	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,501
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$332	\$559	\$307	\$559	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$748	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,309
Case Avg.	\$187	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	138	0	19	10	157	10	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Recipients	320	0	35	40	355	40	395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395
Adults	64	0	12	16	76	16	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Children	256	0	23	24	279	24	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303
Payments	\$43,025	\$0	\$6,312	\$5,252	\$49,337	\$5,252	\$54,589	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,589
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$332	\$525	\$314	\$525	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	39	0	13	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	72	0	25	0	97	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	62	0	18	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$10,830	\$0	\$3,936	\$0	\$14,766	\$0	\$14,766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,766
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	12	0	0	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	29	0	0	22	29	22	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	22	0	0	14	22	14	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,252	\$0	\$0	\$2,620	\$4,252	\$2,620	\$6,872	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,872
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$655	\$354	\$655	\$430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	29	0	3	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	21	0	2	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$4,659	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$5,220	\$0	\$5,220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,220
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	819	0	282	104	1,101	104	1,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,205
Recipients	1,811	0	622	449	2,433	449	2,882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,882
Adults	365	0	198	197	563	197	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760
Children	1,446	0	424	252	1,870	252	2,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,122
Payments	\$255,282	\$0	\$105,020	\$47,105	\$360,302	\$47,105	\$407,407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$407,407
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$372	\$453	\$327	\$453	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	27	0	7	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	52	0	14	12	66	12	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	5	0	6	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	47	0	8	8	55	8	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,736	\$0	\$2,531	\$1,578	\$10,267	\$1,578	\$11,845	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,845
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$362	\$526	\$302	\$526	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	70	0	11	5	81	5	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	146	0	32	17	178	17	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Adults	41	0	8	10	49	10	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Children	105	0	24	7	129	7	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Payments	\$22,537	\$0	\$5,131	\$2,662	\$27,668	\$2,662	\$30,330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,330
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$466	\$532	\$342	\$532	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	40	0	10	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	84	0	23	11	107	11	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	11	0	5	6	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	73	0	18	5	91	5	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$10,992	\$0	\$3,746	\$1,432	\$14,738	\$1,432	\$16,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,170
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$375	\$477	\$295	\$477	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	52	0	14	1	66	1	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	101	0	28	5	129	5	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	12	0	8	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	89	0	20	3	109	3	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$15,088	\$0	\$4,259	\$694	\$19,347	\$694	\$20,041	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,041
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$304	\$694	\$293	\$694	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	29	0	11	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	26	0	8	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,251	\$0	\$1,666	\$0	\$5,917	\$0	\$5,917	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,917
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	69	0	15	5	84	5	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	140	0	32	23	172	23	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Adults	26	0	7	10	33	10	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	114	0	25	13	139	13	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Payments	\$22,923	\$0	\$5,513	\$3,267	\$28,436	\$3,267	\$31,703	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,703
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$368	\$653	\$339	\$653	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	12	0	7	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	23	0	18	10	41	10	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	2	0	4	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	21	0	14	8	35	8	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$3,511	\$0	\$2,710	\$1,425	\$6,221	\$1,425	\$7,646	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,646
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$387	\$713	\$327	\$713	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	177	0	36	6	213	6	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Recipients	353	0	69	25	422	25	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447
Adults	57	0	12	8	69	8	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	296	0	57	17	353	17	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Payments	\$54,200	\$0	\$9,658	\$3,495	\$63,858	\$3,495	\$67,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,353
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$268	\$583	\$300	\$583	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	51	0	12	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	94	0	27	0	121	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	80	0	20	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$13,547	\$0	\$3,528	\$0	\$17,075	\$0	\$17,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,075
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	10	0	3	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	17	0	5	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	4	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,872	\$0	\$835	\$738	\$3,707	\$738	\$4,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,445
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$278	\$738	\$285	\$738	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	577	0	97	26	674	26	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
Recipients	1,149	0	209	85	1,358	85	1,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,443
Adults	208	0	43	38	251	38	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Children	941	0	166	47	1,107	47	1,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,154
Payments	\$171,011	\$0	\$34,371	\$10,852	\$205,382	\$10,852	\$216,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$216,234
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$354	\$417	\$305	\$417	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	69	0	27	5	96	5	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Recipients	143	0	60	27	203	27	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Adults	13	0	10	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	130	0	50	19	180	19	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Payments	\$20,355	\$0	\$10,077	\$2,036	\$30,432	\$2,036	\$32,468	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,468
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$373	\$407	\$317	\$407	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	697	0	216	96	913	96	1,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,009
Recipients	1,437	0	431	426	1,868	426	2,294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,294
Adults	247	0	92	163	339	163	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502
Children	1,190	0	339	263	1,529	263	1,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,792
Payments	\$217,813	\$0	\$67,076	\$44,784	\$284,888	\$44,784	\$329,673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$329,673
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$311	\$467	\$312	\$467	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	26	0	10	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	54	0	17	5	71	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	9	0	4	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	45	0	13	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$8,575	\$0	\$2,596	\$1,438	\$11,171	\$1,438	\$12,609	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,609
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$260	\$719	\$310	\$719	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	42	0	8	9	50	9	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	84	0	14	30	98	30	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Adults	18	0	5	14	23	14	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	66	0	9	16	75	16	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$11,586	\$0	\$2,605	\$4,013	\$14,191	\$4,013	\$18,204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,204
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$326	\$446	\$284	\$446	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	1	0	3	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	2	0	6	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	2	0	4	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$1,053	\$452	\$1,327	\$452	\$1,779	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,779
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$351	\$452	\$332	\$452	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	31	0	13	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	66	0	26	3	92	3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	7	0	5	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	59	0	21	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$9,082	\$0	\$4,326	\$68	\$13,408	\$68	\$13,476	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,476
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$333	\$68	\$305	\$68	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	28	0	17	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	25	0	13	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$4,216	\$0	\$2,308	\$0	\$6,524	\$0	\$6,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,524
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$462	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	15	0	13	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	36	0	30	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	7	0	11	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	29	0	19	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,090	\$0	\$4,548	\$631	\$9,638	\$631	\$10,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,269
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$350	#DIV/0	\$344	\$0	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	113	0	16	6	129	6	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Recipients	233	0	38	18	271	18	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Adults	28	0	7	4	35	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	205	0	31	14	236	14	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Payments	\$32,644	\$0	\$5,424	\$3,288	\$38,068	\$3,288	\$41,356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,356
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$339	\$548	\$295	\$548	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,518	\$0	\$981	\$0	\$3,499	\$0	\$3,499	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,499
Case Avg.	\$229	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	18	0	8	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	29	0	17	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	27	0	15	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$4,050	\$0	\$2,557	\$0	\$6,607	\$0	\$6,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,607
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	722	0	73	28	795	28	823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	823
Recipients	1,597	0	173	125	1,770	125	1,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,895
Adults	281	0	45	56	326	56	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Children	1,316	0	128	69	1,444	69	1,513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,513
Payments	\$231,038	\$0	\$28,998	\$14,556	\$260,036	\$14,556	\$274,592	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274,592
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$397	\$520	\$327	\$520	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	236	0	42	19	278	19	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Recipients	520	0	93	76	613	76	689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689
Adults	101	0	22	36	123	36	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Children	419	0	71	40	490	40	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530
Payments	\$74,405	\$0	\$14,056	\$8,692	\$88,460	\$8,692	\$97,152	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,152
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$335	\$457	\$318	\$457	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	41	0	10	14	51	14	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	91	0	24	47	115	47	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	82	0	22	47	104	47	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Payments	\$14,748	\$0	\$2,893	\$6,502	\$17,641	\$6,502	\$24,143	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,143
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$289	\$464	\$346	\$464	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	37	0	9	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	67	0	22	10	89	10	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	8	0	5	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	59	0	17	6	76	6	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$9,518	\$0	\$3,189	\$1,282	\$12,707	\$1,282	\$13,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,989
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$354	\$641	\$276	\$641	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	18	0	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,702	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$3,421	\$0	\$3,421	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,421
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	131	0	28	20	159	20	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Recipients	299	0	66	82	365	82	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447
Adults	78	0	21	40	99	40	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Children	221	0	45	42	266	42	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
Payments	\$41,292	\$0	\$11,353	\$9,241	\$52,646	\$9,241	\$61,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,887
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$405	\$462	\$331	\$462	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	52	0	16	4	68	4	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	114	0	35	14	149	14	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Adults	16	0	9	8	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	98	0	26	6	124	6	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$15,871	\$0	\$5,501	\$1,839	\$21,372	\$1,839	\$23,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,211
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$344	\$460	\$314	\$460	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	93	0	29	12	122	12	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Recipients	195	0	61	42	256	42	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
Adults	14	0	11	7	25	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	181	0	50	35	231	35	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Payments	\$28,551	\$0	\$9,248	\$6,054	\$37,799	\$6,054	\$43,853	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,853
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$319	\$505	\$310	\$505	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	256	0	57	24	313	24	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Recipients	577	0	116	112	693	112	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	805
Adults	103	0	25	42	128	42	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Children	474	0	91	70	565	70	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	635
Payments	\$83,318	\$0	\$16,720	\$12,142	\$100,038	\$12,142	\$112,180	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$112,180
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$293	\$506	\$320	\$506	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	6,454	0	1,197	437	7,651	437	8,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,088
Recipients	15,113	0	2,921	1,889	18,034	1,889	19,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,923
Adults	3,099	0	811	656	3,910	656	4,566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,566
Children	12,014	0	2,110	1,233	14,124	1,233	15,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,357
Payments	\$2,240,780	\$0	\$466,961	\$244,380	\$2,707,741	\$244,380	\$2,952,121	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,952,121
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$390	\$559	\$354	\$559	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	56	0	15	2	71	2	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	103	0	34	9	137	9	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	14	0	11	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	89	0	23	5	112	5	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$14,237	\$0	\$5,589	\$1,260	\$19,826	\$1,260	\$21,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,086
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$373	\$630	\$279	\$630	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	11	0	4	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	29	0	11	5	40	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	21	0	8	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$10,529	\$0	\$2,343	\$1,044	\$12,872	\$1,044	\$13,916	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,916
Case Avg.	\$957	\$0	\$586	\$1,044	\$858	\$1,044	\$870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	16,930	0	3,350	1,309	20,280	1,309	21,589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,589
Recipients	37,992	0	7,460	5,509	45,452	5,509	50,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,961
Adults	7,295	0	1,936	2,019	9,231	2,019	11,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,250
Children	30,697	0	5,524	3,490	36,221	3,490	39,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,711
Payments	\$5,593,856	\$0	\$1,189,614	\$673,022	\$6,783,470	\$673,022	\$7,456,492	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,456,492
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$355	\$514	\$334	\$514	\$345	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	21,589	50,961	\$7,456,491.75	\$345.38	0	0	\$0.00	21,589	50,961	\$7,456,491.75
Alcona	18	45	\$6,692.00	\$371.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	45	\$6,692.00
Alger	11	19	\$3,908.00	\$355.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,908.00
Allegan	110	235	\$33,454.30	\$304.13	0	0	\$0.00	110	235	\$33,454.30
Alpena	80	169	\$24,995.50	\$312.44	0	0	\$0.00	80	169	\$24,995.50
Antrim	21	42	\$6,183.00	\$294.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,183.00
Arenac	28	48	\$6,954.10	\$248.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	48	\$6,954.10
Baraga	18	40	\$5,557.00	\$308.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$5,557.00
Barry	43	82	\$11,640.50	\$270.71	0	0	\$0.00	43	82	\$11,640.50
Bay	259	580	\$79,758.22	\$307.95	0	0	\$0.00	259	580	\$79,758.22
Benzie	12	24	\$3,089.00	\$257.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,089.00
Berrien	314	707	\$100,721.05	\$320.77	0	0	\$0.00	314	707	\$100,721.05
Branch	57	123	\$17,832.00	\$312.84	0	0	\$0.00	57	123	\$17,832.00
Calhoun	351	774	\$113,124.46	\$322.29	0	0	\$0.00	351	774	\$113,124.46
Cass	71	154	\$20,169.06	\$284.07	0	0	\$0.00	71	154	\$20,169.06
Charlevoix	12	19	\$3,057.00	\$254.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,057.00
Cheboygan	42	87	\$13,725.50	\$326.80	0	0	\$0.00	42	87	\$13,725.50
Chippewa	68	158	\$23,354.30	\$343.45	0	0	\$0.00	68	158	\$23,354.30
Clare	76	183	\$25,885.30	\$340.60	0	0	\$0.00	76	183	\$25,885.30
Clinton	48	89	\$13,203.50	\$275.07	0	0	\$0.00	48	89	\$13,203.50
Crawford	21	46	\$6,627.70	\$315.60	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$6,627.70
Delta	40	80	\$13,904.10	\$347.60	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$13,904.10
Dickinson	17	35	\$4,480.00	\$263.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$4,480.00
Eaton	104	194	\$27,529.50	\$264.71	0	0	\$0.00	104	194	\$27,529.50
Emmet	9	18	\$2,550.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,550.00
Genesee	2,034	4,743	\$711,642.34	\$349.87	0	0	\$0.00	2,034	4,743	\$711,642.34
Gladwin	44	84	\$13,917.00	\$316.30	0	0	\$0.00	44	84	\$13,917.00
Gogebic	24	54	\$7,280.00	\$303.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	54	\$7,280.00
Grand Traverse	45	99	\$14,534.47	\$322.99	0	0	\$0.00	45	99	\$14,534.47
Gratiot	69	168	\$23,521.86	\$340.90	0	0	\$0.00	69	168	\$23,521.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	69	145	\$21,906.90	\$317.49	0	0	\$0.00	69	145	\$21,906.90
Houghton	41	91	\$13,414.00	\$327.17	0	0	\$0.00	41	91	\$13,414.00
Huron	37	69	\$10,811.00	\$292.19	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$10,811.00
Ingham	512	1,462	\$199,920.91	\$390.47	0	0	\$0.00	512	1,462	\$199,920.91
Ionia	66	120	\$18,175.80	\$275.39	0	0	\$0.00	66	120	\$18,175.80
Iosco	67	139	\$21,640.48	\$322.99	0	0	\$0.00	67	139	\$21,640.48
Iron	33	71	\$10,984.50	\$332.86	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$10,984.50
Isabella	63	147	\$21,493.00	\$341.16	0	0	\$0.00	63	147	\$21,493.00
Jackson	382	942	\$135,082.58	\$353.62	0	0	\$0.00	382	942	\$135,082.58
Kalamazoo	495	1,198	\$171,115.31	\$345.69	0	0	\$0.00	495	1,198	\$171,115.31
Kalkaska	16	33	\$5,959.50	\$372.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,959.50
Kent	1,192	2,883	\$415,280.02	\$348.39	0	0	\$0.00	1,192	2,883	\$415,280.02
Keweenaw	2	6	\$871.00	\$435.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$871.00
Lake	38	73	\$10,109.50	\$266.04	0	0	\$0.00	38	73	\$10,109.50
Lapeer	74	165	\$23,501.00	\$317.58	0	0	\$0.00	74	165	\$23,501.00
Leelanau	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Lenawee	167	395	\$54,588.61	\$326.88	0	0	\$0.00	167	395	\$54,588.61
Livingston	52	97	\$14,766.00	\$283.96	0	0	\$0.00	52	97	\$14,766.00
Luce	16	51	\$6,872.00	\$429.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	51	\$6,872.00
Mackinac	17	32	\$5,220.00	\$307.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,220.00
Macomb	1,205	2,882	\$407,407.22	\$338.10	0	0	\$0.00	1,205	2,882	\$407,407.22
Manistee	37	78	\$11,845.00	\$320.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$11,845.00
Marquette	86	195	\$30,330.40	\$352.68	0	0	\$0.00	86	195	\$30,330.40
Mason	53	118	\$16,170.00	\$305.09	0	0	\$0.00	53	118	\$16,170.00
Mecosta	67	134	\$20,040.50	\$299.11	0	0	\$0.00	67	134	\$20,040.50
Menominee	20	40	\$5,917.30	\$295.87	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,917.30
Midland	89	195	\$31,702.56	\$356.21	0	0	\$0.00	89	195	\$31,702.56
Missaukee	21	51	\$7,646.16	\$364.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	51	\$7,646.16
Monroe	219	447	\$67,353.16	\$307.55	0	0	\$0.00	219	447	\$67,353.16
Montcalm	63	121	\$17,075.00	\$271.03	0	0	\$0.00	63	121	\$17,075.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	25	\$4,445.00	\$317.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,445.00
Muskegon	700	1,443	\$216,233.98	\$308.91	0	0	\$0.00	700	1,443	\$216,233.98
Newaygo	101	230	\$32,467.80	\$321.46	0	0	\$0.00	101	230	\$32,467.80
Oakland	1,009	2,294	\$329,672.83	\$326.73	0	0	\$0.00	1,009	2,294	\$329,672.83
Oceana	38	76	\$12,608.50	\$331.80	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$12,608.50
Ogemaw	59	128	\$18,204.00	\$308.54	0	0	\$0.00	59	128	\$18,204.00
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,779.00	\$355.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,779.00
Osceola	45	95	\$13,476.00	\$299.47	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$13,476.00
Oscoda	18	45	\$6,524.00	\$362.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	45	\$6,524.00
Otsego	28	66	\$10,268.50	\$366.73	0	0	\$0.00	28	66	\$10,268.50
Ottawa	135	289	\$41,356.14	\$306.34	0	0	\$0.00	135	289	\$41,356.14
Presque Isle	14	27	\$3,499.30	\$249.95	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,499.30
Roscommon	26	46	\$6,607.00	\$254.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$6,607.00
Saginaw	823	1,895	\$274,591.58	\$333.65	0	0	\$0.00	823	1,895	\$274,591.58
St. Clair	297	689	\$97,152.42	\$327.11	0	0	\$0.00	297	689	\$97,152.42
St. Joseph	65	162	\$24,143.00	\$371.43	0	0	\$0.00	65	162	\$24,143.00
Sanilac	48	99	\$13,988.88	\$291.44	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$13,988.88
Schoolcraft	14	26	\$3,421.00	\$244.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,421.00
Shiawassee	179	447	\$61,886.80	\$345.74	0	0	\$0.00	179	447	\$61,886.80
Tuscola	72	163	\$23,210.80	\$322.37	0	0	\$0.00	72	163	\$23,210.80
Van Buren	134	298	\$43,853.26	\$327.26	0	0	\$0.00	134	298	\$43,853.26
Washtenaw	337	805	\$112,179.92	\$332.88	0	0	\$0.00	337	805	\$112,179.92
Wayne	8,088	19,923	\$2,952,121.47	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	8,088	19,923	\$2,952,121.47
Wexford	73	146	\$21,085.60	\$288.84	0	0	\$0.00	73	146	\$21,085.60
x-Unassigned	16	45	\$13,915.80	\$869.74	0	0	\$0.00	16	45	\$13,915.80
Entire State	21,589	50,961	\$7,456,491.75	\$345.38	0	0	\$0.00	21,589	50,961	\$7,456,491.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	20,280	45,452	\$6,783,469.90	\$334.49	0	0	\$0.00	20,280	45,452	\$6,783,469.90
Alcona	16	38	\$5,603.00	\$350.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,603.00
Alger	11	19	\$3,908.00	\$355.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,908.00
Allegan	107	224	\$31,974.30	\$298.83	0	0	\$0.00	107	224	\$31,974.30
Alpena	76	155	\$23,813.00	\$313.33	0	0	\$0.00	76	155	\$23,813.00
Antrim	21	42	\$6,183.00	\$294.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,183.00
Arenac	28	48	\$6,954.10	\$248.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	48	\$6,954.10
Baraga	17	37	\$5,065.00	\$297.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,065.00
Barry	42	78	\$11,043.50	\$262.94	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$11,043.50
Bay	246	524	\$74,109.56	\$301.26	0	0	\$0.00	246	524	\$74,109.56
Benzie	12	24	\$3,069.00	\$255.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,069.00
Berrien	301	665	\$95,278.05	\$316.54	0	0	\$0.00	301	665	\$95,278.05
Branch	53	106	\$15,145.50	\$285.76	0	0	\$0.00	53	106	\$15,145.50
Calhoun	335	710	\$103,456.96	\$308.83	0	0	\$0.00	335	710	\$103,456.96
Cass	70	153	\$20,011.06	\$285.87	0	0	\$0.00	70	153	\$20,011.06
Charlevoix	12	19	\$3,057.00	\$254.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,057.00
Cheboygan	40	81	\$12,846.50	\$321.16	0	0	\$0.00	40	81	\$12,846.50
Chippewa	60	117	\$18,534.30	\$308.91	0	0	\$0.00	60	117	\$18,534.30
Clare	71	166	\$23,710.30	\$333.95	0	0	\$0.00	71	166	\$23,710.30
Clinton	46	80	\$11,912.50	\$258.97	0	0	\$0.00	46	80	\$11,912.50
Crawford	20	44	\$6,353.70	\$317.69	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,353.70
Delta	40	80	\$13,904.10	\$347.60	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$13,904.10
Dickinson	16	34	\$4,174.00	\$260.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$4,174.00
Eaton	97	171	\$25,096.50	\$258.73	0	0	\$0.00	97	171	\$25,096.50
Emmet	9	18	\$2,550.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,550.00
Genesee	1,915	4,264	\$651,796.24	\$340.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,915	4,264	\$651,796.24
Gladwin	43	81	\$13,425.00	\$312.21	0	0	\$0.00	43	81	\$13,425.00
Gogebic	21	44	\$5,824.00	\$277.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$5,824.00
Grand Traverse	42	81	\$13,027.47	\$310.18	0	0	\$0.00	42	81	\$13,027.47
Gratiot	63	147	\$20,219.86	\$320.95	0	0	\$0.00	63	147	\$20,219.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	66	132	\$20,156.90	\$305.41	0	0	\$0.00	66	132	\$20,156.90
Houghton	34	76	\$10,512.00	\$309.18	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$10,512.00
Huron	36	66	\$10,319.00	\$286.64	0	0	\$0.00	36	66	\$10,319.00
Ingham	455	1,143	\$168,101.66	\$369.45	0	0	\$0.00	455	1,143	\$168,101.66
Ionia	65	117	\$18,045.80	\$277.63	0	0	\$0.00	65	117	\$18,045.80
Iosco	62	121	\$18,789.98	\$303.06	0	0	\$0.00	62	121	\$18,789.98
Iron	29	54	\$8,555.50	\$295.02	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$8,555.50
Isabella	61	140	\$20,823.50	\$341.37	0	0	\$0.00	61	140	\$20,823.50
Jackson	358	847	\$123,225.58	\$344.21	0	0	\$0.00	358	847	\$123,225.58
Kalamazoo	463	1,072	\$155,664.31	\$336.21	0	0	\$0.00	463	1,072	\$155,664.31
Kalkaska	16	33	\$5,959.50	\$372.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,959.50
Kent	1,092	2,482	\$366,712.09	\$335.82	0	0	\$0.00	1,092	2,482	\$366,712.09
Keweenaw	2	6	\$871.00	\$435.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$871.00
Lake	37	70	\$9,750.50	\$263.53	0	0	\$0.00	37	70	\$9,750.50
Lapeer	71	151	\$21,824.00	\$307.38	0	0	\$0.00	71	151	\$21,824.00
Leelanau	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Lenawee	157	355	\$49,336.61	\$314.25	0	0	\$0.00	157	355	\$49,336.61
Livingston	52	97	\$14,766.00	\$283.96	0	0	\$0.00	52	97	\$14,766.00
Luce	12	29	\$4,252.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,252.00
Mackinac	17	32	\$5,220.00	\$307.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,220.00
Macomb	1,101	2,433	\$360,302.42	\$327.25	0	0	\$0.00	1,101	2,433	\$360,302.42
Manistee	34	66	\$10,267.00	\$301.97	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$10,267.00
Marquette	81	178	\$27,668.40	\$341.59	0	0	\$0.00	81	178	\$27,668.40
Mason	50	107	\$14,738.00	\$294.76	0	0	\$0.00	50	107	\$14,738.00
Mecosta	66	129	\$19,346.50	\$293.13	0	0	\$0.00	66	129	\$19,346.50
Menominee	20	40	\$5,917.30	\$295.87	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,917.30
Midland	84	172	\$28,435.56	\$338.52	0	0	\$0.00	84	172	\$28,435.56
Missaukee	19	41	\$6,221.16	\$327.43	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,221.16
Monroe	213	422	\$63,858.16	\$299.80	0	0	\$0.00	213	422	\$63,858.16
Montcalm	63	121	\$17,075.00	\$271.03	0	0	\$0.00	63	121	\$17,075.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	22	\$3,707.00	\$285.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,707.00
Muskegon	674	1,358	\$205,381.58	\$304.72	0	0	\$0.00	674	1,358	\$205,381.58
Newaygo	96	203	\$30,431.80	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	96	203	\$30,431.80
Oakland	913	1,868	\$284,888.38	\$312.04	0	0	\$0.00	913	1,868	\$284,888.38
Oceana	36	71	\$11,170.50	\$310.29	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$11,170.50
Ogemaw	50	98	\$14,191.00	\$283.82	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,191.00
Ontonagon	4	8	\$1,327.00	\$331.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,327.00
Osceola	44	92	\$13,408.00	\$304.73	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$13,408.00
Oscoda	18	45	\$6,524.00	\$362.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	45	\$6,524.00
Otsego	28	66	\$9,637.50	\$344.20	0	0	\$0.00	28	66	\$9,637.50
Ottawa	129	271	\$38,068.14	\$295.10	0	0	\$0.00	129	271	\$38,068.14
Presque Isle	14	27	\$3,499.30	\$249.95	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,499.30
Roscommon	26	46	\$6,607.00	\$254.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$6,607.00
Saginaw	795	1,770	\$260,036.08	\$327.09	0	0	\$0.00	795	1,770	\$260,036.08
St. Clair	278	613	\$88,460.42	\$318.20	0	0	\$0.00	278	613	\$88,460.42
St. Joseph	51	115	\$17,641.00	\$345.90	0	0	\$0.00	51	115	\$17,641.00
Sanilac	46	89	\$12,706.88	\$276.24	0	0	\$0.00	46	89	\$12,706.88
Schoolcraft	14	26	\$3,421.00	\$244.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,421.00
Shiawassee	159	365	\$52,645.50	\$331.10	0	0	\$0.00	159	365	\$52,645.50
Tuscola	68	149	\$21,371.80	\$314.29	0	0	\$0.00	68	149	\$21,371.80
Van Buren	122	256	\$37,799.26	\$309.83	0	0	\$0.00	122	256	\$37,799.26
Washtenaw	313	693	\$100,038.42	\$319.61	0	0	\$0.00	313	693	\$100,038.42
Wayne	7,651	18,034	\$2,707,741.01	\$353.91	0	0	\$0.00	7,651	18,034	\$2,707,741.01
Wexford	71	137	\$19,825.60	\$279.23	0	0	\$0.00	71	137	\$19,825.60
x-Unassigned	15	40	\$12,871.80	\$858.12	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$12,871.80
Entire State	20,280	45,452	\$6,783,469.90	\$334.49	0	0	\$0.00	20,280	45,452	\$6,783,469.90

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85	\$514.15	0	0	\$0.00	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85
Alcona	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	11	\$1,480.00	\$493.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,480.00
Alpena	4	14	\$1,182.50	\$295.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,182.50
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Barry	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Bay	13	56	\$5,648.66	\$434.51	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$5,648.66
Benzie	0	0	\$20.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$20.00
Berrien	13	42	\$5,443.00	\$418.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	42	\$5,443.00
Branch	4	17	\$2,686.50	\$671.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,686.50
Calhoun	16	64	\$9,667.50	\$604.22	0	0	\$0.00	16	64	\$9,667.50
Cass	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	6	\$879.00	\$439.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$879.00
Chippewa	8	41	\$4,820.00	\$602.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	41	\$4,820.00
Clare	5	17	\$2,175.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,175.00
Clinton	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Crawford	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Eaton	7	23	\$2,433.00	\$347.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$2,433.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	119	479	\$59,846.10	\$502.91	0	0	\$0.00	119	479	\$59,846.10
Gladwin	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Gogebic	3	10	\$1,456.00	\$485.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,456.00
Grand Traverse	3	18	\$1,507.00	\$502.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$1,507.00
Gratiot	6	21	\$3,302.00	\$550.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$3,302.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	13	\$1,750.00	\$583.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,750.00
Houghton	7	15	\$2,902.00	\$414.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,902.00
Huron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ingham	57	319	\$31,819.25	\$558.23	0	0	\$0.00	57	319	\$31,819.25
Ionia	1	3	\$130.00	\$130.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$130.00
Iosco	5	18	\$2,850.50	\$570.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,850.50
Iron	4	17	\$2,429.00	\$607.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,429.00
Isabella	2	7	\$669.50	\$334.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$669.50
Jackson	24	95	\$11,857.00	\$494.04	0	0	\$0.00	24	95	\$11,857.00
Kalamazoo	32	126	\$15,451.00	\$482.84	0	0	\$0.00	32	126	\$15,451.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	100	401	\$48,567.93	\$485.68	0	0	\$0.00	100	401	\$48,567.93
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$359.00	\$359.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$359.00
Lapeer	3	14	\$1,677.00	\$559.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,677.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	10	40	\$5,252.00	\$525.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	40	\$5,252.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	4	22	\$2,620.00	\$655.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	22	\$2,620.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	104	449	\$47,104.80	\$452.93	0	0	\$0.00	104	449	\$47,104.80
Manistee	3	12	\$1,578.00	\$526.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,578.00
Marquette	5	17	\$2,662.00	\$532.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,662.00
Mason	3	11	\$1,432.00	\$477.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,432.00
Mecosta	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	5	23	\$3,267.00	\$653.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$3,267.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Monroe	6	25	\$3,495.00	\$582.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,495.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Muskegon	26	85	\$10,852.40	\$417.40	0	0	\$0.00	26	85	\$10,852.40
Newaygo	5	27	\$2,036.00	\$407.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$2,036.00
Oakland	96	426	\$44,784.45	\$466.50	0	0	\$0.00	96	426	\$44,784.45
Oceana	2	5	\$1,438.00	\$719.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,438.00
Ogemaw	9	30	\$4,013.00	\$445.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	30	\$4,013.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	1	3	\$68.00	\$68.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$68.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$631.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$631.00
Ottawa	6	18	\$3,288.00	\$548.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$3,288.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	28	125	\$14,555.50	\$519.84	0	0	\$0.00	28	125	\$14,555.50
St. Clair	19	76	\$8,692.00	\$457.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	76	\$8,692.00
St. Joseph	14	47	\$6,502.00	\$464.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	47	\$6,502.00
Sanilac	2	10	\$1,282.00	\$641.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,282.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	20	82	\$9,241.30	\$462.07	0	0	\$0.00	20	82	\$9,241.30
Tuscola	4	14	\$1,839.00	\$459.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,839.00
Van Buren	12	42	\$6,054.00	\$504.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	42	\$6,054.00
Washtenaw	24	112	\$12,141.50	\$505.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	112	\$12,141.50
Wayne	437	1,889	\$244,380.46	\$559.22	0	0	\$0.00	437	1,889	\$244,380.46
Wexford	2	9	\$1,260.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,260.00
x-Unassigned	1	5	\$1,044.00	\$1,044.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,044.00
Entire State	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85	\$514.15	0	0	\$0.00	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61	\$330.41	0	0	\$0.00	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61
Alcona	12	32	\$4,314.00	\$359.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,314.00
Alger	6	8	\$1,328.00	\$221.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,328.00
Allegan	86	191	\$26,762.30	\$311.19	0	0	\$0.00	86	191	\$26,762.30
Alpena	61	124	\$18,834.00	\$308.75	0	0	\$0.00	61	124	\$18,834.00
Antrim	16	31	\$4,515.00	\$282.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,515.00
Arenac	21	33	\$4,337.10	\$206.53	0	0	\$0.00	21	33	\$4,337.10
Baraga	12	26	\$3,642.00	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,642.00
Barry	24	52	\$7,163.00	\$298.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,163.00
Bay	211	443	\$62,989.40	\$298.53	0	0	\$0.00	211	443	\$62,989.40
Benzie	10	21	\$2,527.00	\$252.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,527.00
Berrien	245	536	\$76,151.93	\$310.82	0	0	\$0.00	245	536	\$76,151.93
Branch	44	85	\$12,041.00	\$273.66	0	0	\$0.00	44	85	\$12,041.00
Calhoun	268	564	\$81,887.46	\$305.55	0	0	\$0.00	268	564	\$81,887.46
Cass	53	120	\$15,323.30	\$289.12	0	0	\$0.00	53	120	\$15,323.30
Charlevoix	9	16	\$2,583.00	\$287.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,583.00
Cheboygan	24	53	\$7,997.50	\$333.23	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$7,997.50
Chippewa	49	92	\$14,490.80	\$295.73	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$14,490.80
Clare	60	135	\$19,477.30	\$324.62	0	0	\$0.00	60	135	\$19,477.30
Clinton	34	56	\$8,262.50	\$243.01	0	0	\$0.00	34	56	\$8,262.50
Crawford	18	38	\$5,369.70	\$298.32	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,369.70
Delta	31	62	\$11,167.10	\$360.23	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$11,167.10
Dickinson	15	30	\$3,875.50	\$258.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$3,875.50
Eaton	80	141	\$20,565.50	\$257.07	0	0	\$0.00	80	141	\$20,565.50
Emmet	8	17	\$2,392.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,392.00
Genesee	1,703	3,836	\$579,158.38	\$340.08	0	0	\$0.00	1,703	3,836	\$579,158.38
Gladwin	33	64	\$10,468.00	\$317.21	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$10,468.00
Gogebic	9	14	\$1,887.00	\$209.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$1,887.00
Grand Traverse	30	63	\$9,573.47	\$319.12	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$9,573.47
Gratiot	54	126	\$17,070.86	\$316.13	0	0	\$0.00	54	126	\$17,070.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	53	100	\$14,989.50	\$282.82	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$14,989.50
Houghton	26	60	\$8,165.00	\$314.04	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$8,165.00
Huron	26	49	\$7,325.00	\$281.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,325.00
Ingham	369	954	\$138,064.66	\$374.16	0	0	\$0.00	369	954	\$138,064.66
Ionia	53	100	\$15,152.80	\$285.90	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$15,152.80
Iosco	47	87	\$13,099.98	\$278.72	0	0	\$0.00	47	87	\$13,099.98
Iron	19	28	\$4,611.00	\$242.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	28	\$4,611.00
Isabella	45	106	\$15,991.50	\$355.37	0	0	\$0.00	45	106	\$15,991.50
Jackson	315	757	\$109,904.08	\$348.90	0	0	\$0.00	315	757	\$109,904.08
Kalamazoo	408	944	\$136,008.29	\$333.35	0	0	\$0.00	408	944	\$136,008.29
Kalkaska	12	23	\$3,460.00	\$288.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,460.00
Kent	980	2,279	\$334,854.35	\$341.69	0	0	\$0.00	980	2,279	\$334,854.35
Keweenaw	2	6	\$871.00	\$435.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$871.00
Lake	32	62	\$8,373.50	\$261.67	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$8,373.50
Lapeer	54	114	\$16,174.50	\$299.53	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$16,174.50
Leelanau	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Lenawee	138	320	\$43,024.61	\$311.77	0	0	\$0.00	138	320	\$43,024.61
Livingston	39	72	\$10,830.00	\$277.69	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$10,830.00
Luce	12	29	\$4,252.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,252.00
Mackinac	15	29	\$4,659.00	\$310.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,659.00
Macomb	819	1,811	\$255,282.09	\$311.70	0	0	\$0.00	819	1,811	\$255,282.09
Manistee	27	52	\$7,736.00	\$286.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$7,736.00
Marquette	70	146	\$22,537.40	\$321.96	0	0	\$0.00	70	146	\$22,537.40
Mason	40	84	\$10,992.00	\$274.80	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$10,992.00
Mecosta	52	101	\$15,087.50	\$290.14	0	0	\$0.00	52	101	\$15,087.50
Menominee	15	29	\$4,251.30	\$283.42	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,251.30
Midland	69	140	\$22,922.56	\$332.21	0	0	\$0.00	69	140	\$22,922.56
Missaukee	12	23	\$3,511.00	\$292.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,511.00
Monroe	177	353	\$54,200.16	\$306.22	0	0	\$0.00	177	353	\$54,200.16
Montcalm	51	94	\$13,547.00	\$265.63	0	0	\$0.00	51	94	\$13,547.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	17	\$2,872.00	\$287.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,872.00
Muskegon	577	1,149	\$171,010.93	\$296.38	0	0	\$0.00	577	1,149	\$171,010.93
Newaygo	69	143	\$20,354.80	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	69	143	\$20,354.80
Oakland	697	1,437	\$217,812.84	\$312.50	0	0	\$0.00	697	1,437	\$217,812.84
Oceana	26	54	\$8,575.00	\$329.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,575.00
Ogemaw	42	84	\$11,586.00	\$275.86	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$11,586.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	31	66	\$9,082.00	\$292.97	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$9,082.00
Oscoda	13	28	\$4,216.00	\$324.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,216.00
Otsego	15	36	\$5,090.00	\$339.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,090.00
Ottawa	113	233	\$32,644.14	\$288.89	0	0	\$0.00	113	233	\$32,644.14
Presque Isle	11	21	\$2,518.30	\$228.94	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,518.30
Roscommon	18	29	\$4,050.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$4,050.00
Saginaw	722	1,597	\$231,038.48	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	722	1,597	\$231,038.48
St. Clair	236	520	\$74,404.70	\$315.27	0	0	\$0.00	236	520	\$74,404.70
St. Joseph	41	91	\$14,748.00	\$359.71	0	0	\$0.00	41	91	\$14,748.00
Sanilac	37	67	\$9,518.00	\$257.24	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$9,518.00
Schoolcraft	11	22	\$2,702.00	\$245.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,702.00
Shiawassee	131	299	\$41,292.10	\$315.21	0	0	\$0.00	131	299	\$41,292.10
Tuscola	52	114	\$15,871.30	\$305.22	0	0	\$0.00	52	114	\$15,871.30
Van Buren	93	195	\$28,551.26	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	93	195	\$28,551.26
Washtenaw	256	577	\$83,318.26	\$325.46	0	0	\$0.00	256	577	\$83,318.26
Wayne	6,454	15,113	\$2,240,780.22	\$347.19	0	0	\$0.00	6,454	15,113	\$2,240,780.22
Wexford	56	103	\$14,236.60	\$254.23	0	0	\$0.00	56	103	\$14,236.60
x-Unassigned	11	29	\$10,528.80	\$957.16	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$10,528.80
Entire State	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61	\$330.41	0	0	\$0.00	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61	\$330.41	0	0	\$0.00	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61
Alcona	12	32	\$4,314.00	\$359.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,314.00
Alger	6	8	\$1,328.00	\$221.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,328.00
Allegan	86	191	\$26,762.30	\$311.19	0	0	\$0.00	86	191	\$26,762.30
Alpena	61	124	\$18,834.00	\$308.75	0	0	\$0.00	61	124	\$18,834.00
Antrim	16	31	\$4,515.00	\$282.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,515.00
Arenac	21	33	\$4,337.10	\$206.53	0	0	\$0.00	21	33	\$4,337.10
Baraga	12	26	\$3,642.00	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,642.00
Barry	24	52	\$7,163.00	\$298.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,163.00
Bay	211	443	\$62,989.40	\$298.53	0	0	\$0.00	211	443	\$62,989.40
Benzie	10	21	\$2,527.00	\$252.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,527.00
Berrien	245	536	\$76,151.93	\$310.82	0	0	\$0.00	245	536	\$76,151.93
Branch	44	85	\$12,041.00	\$273.66	0	0	\$0.00	44	85	\$12,041.00
Calhoun	268	564	\$81,887.46	\$305.55	0	0	\$0.00	268	564	\$81,887.46
Cass	53	120	\$15,323.30	\$289.12	0	0	\$0.00	53	120	\$15,323.30
Charlevoix	9	16	\$2,583.00	\$287.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,583.00
Cheboygan	24	53	\$7,997.50	\$333.23	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$7,997.50
Chippewa	49	92	\$14,490.80	\$295.73	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$14,490.80
Clare	60	135	\$19,477.30	\$324.62	0	0	\$0.00	60	135	\$19,477.30
Clinton	34	56	\$8,262.50	\$243.01	0	0	\$0.00	34	56	\$8,262.50
Crawford	18	38	\$5,369.70	\$298.32	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,369.70
Delta	31	62	\$11,167.10	\$360.23	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$11,167.10
Dickinson	15	30	\$3,875.50	\$258.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$3,875.50
Eaton	80	141	\$20,565.50	\$257.07	0	0	\$0.00	80	141	\$20,565.50
Emmet	8	17	\$2,392.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,392.00
Genesee	1,703	3,836	\$579,158.38	\$340.08	0	0	\$0.00	1,703	3,836	\$579,158.38
Gladwin	33	64	\$10,468.00	\$317.21	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$10,468.00
Gogebic	9	14	\$1,887.00	\$209.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$1,887.00
Grand Traverse	30	63	\$9,573.47	\$319.12	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$9,573.47
Gratiot	54	126	\$17,070.86	\$316.13	0	0	\$0.00	54	126	\$17,070.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	53	100	\$14,989.50	\$282.82	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$14,989.50
Houghton	26	60	\$8,165.00	\$314.04	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$8,165.00
Huron	26	49	\$7,325.00	\$281.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,325.00
Ingham	369	954	\$138,064.66	\$374.16	0	0	\$0.00	369	954	\$138,064.66
Ionia	53	100	\$15,152.80	\$285.90	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$15,152.80
Iosco	47	87	\$13,099.98	\$278.72	0	0	\$0.00	47	87	\$13,099.98
Iron	19	28	\$4,611.00	\$242.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	28	\$4,611.00
Isabella	45	106	\$15,991.50	\$355.37	0	0	\$0.00	45	106	\$15,991.50
Jackson	315	757	\$109,904.08	\$348.90	0	0	\$0.00	315	757	\$109,904.08
Kalamazoo	408	944	\$136,008.29	\$333.35	0	0	\$0.00	408	944	\$136,008.29
Kalkaska	12	23	\$3,460.00	\$288.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,460.00
Kent	980	2,279	\$334,854.35	\$341.69	0	0	\$0.00	980	2,279	\$334,854.35
Keweenaw	2	6	\$871.00	\$435.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$871.00
Lake	32	62	\$8,373.50	\$261.67	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$8,373.50
Lapeer	54	114	\$16,174.50	\$299.53	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$16,174.50
Leelanau	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Lenawee	138	320	\$43,024.61	\$311.77	0	0	\$0.00	138	320	\$43,024.61
Livingston	39	72	\$10,830.00	\$277.69	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$10,830.00
Luce	12	29	\$4,252.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,252.00
Mackinac	15	29	\$4,659.00	\$310.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,659.00
Macomb	819	1,811	\$255,282.09	\$311.70	0	0	\$0.00	819	1,811	\$255,282.09
Manistee	27	52	\$7,736.00	\$286.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$7,736.00
Marquette	70	146	\$22,537.40	\$321.96	0	0	\$0.00	70	146	\$22,537.40
Mason	40	84	\$10,992.00	\$274.80	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$10,992.00
Mecosta	52	101	\$15,087.50	\$290.14	0	0	\$0.00	52	101	\$15,087.50
Menominee	15	29	\$4,251.30	\$283.42	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,251.30
Midland	69	140	\$22,922.56	\$332.21	0	0	\$0.00	69	140	\$22,922.56
Missaukee	12	23	\$3,511.00	\$292.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,511.00
Monroe	177	353	\$54,200.16	\$306.22	0	0	\$0.00	177	353	\$54,200.16
Montcalm	51	94	\$13,547.00	\$265.63	0	0	\$0.00	51	94	\$13,547.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2016

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	17	\$2,872.00	\$287.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,872.00
Muskegon	577	1,149	\$171,010.93	\$296.38	0	0	\$0.00	577	1,149	\$171,010.93
Newaygo	69	143	\$20,354.80	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	69	143	\$20,354.80
Oakland	697	1,437	\$217,812.84	\$312.50	0	0	\$0.00	697	1,437	\$217,812.84
Oceana	26	54	\$8,575.00	\$329.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,575.00
Ogemaw	42	84	\$11,586.00	\$275.86	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$11,586.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	31	66	\$9,082.00	\$292.97	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$9,082.00
Oscoda	13	28	\$4,216.00	\$324.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,216.00
Otsego	15	36	\$5,090.00	\$339.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,090.00
Ottawa	113	233	\$32,644.14	\$288.89	0	0	\$0.00	113	233	\$32,644.14
Presque Isle	11	21	\$2,518.30	\$228.94	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,518.30
Roscommon	18	29	\$4,050.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$4,050.00
Saginaw	722	1,597	\$231,038.48	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	722	1,597	\$231,038.48
St. Clair	236	520	\$74,404.70	\$315.27	0	0	\$0.00	236	520	\$74,404.70
St. Joseph	41	91	\$14,748.00	\$359.71	0	0	\$0.00	41	91	\$14,748.00
Sanilac	37	67	\$9,518.00	\$257.24	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$9,518.00
Schoolcraft	11	22	\$2,702.00	\$245.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,702.00
Shiawassee	131	299	\$41,292.10	\$315.21	0	0	\$0.00	131	299	\$41,292.10
Tuscola	52	114	\$15,871.30	\$305.22	0	0	\$0.00	52	114	\$15,871.30
Van Buren	93	195	\$28,551.26	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	93	195	\$28,551.26
Washtenaw	256	577	\$83,318.26	\$325.46	0	0	\$0.00	256	577	\$83,318.26
Wayne	6,454	15,113	\$2,240,780.22	\$347.19	0	0	\$0.00	6,454	15,113	\$2,240,780.22
Wexford	56	103	\$14,236.60	\$254.23	0	0	\$0.00	56	103	\$14,236.60
x-Unassigned	11	29	\$10,528.80	\$957.16	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$10,528.80
Entire State	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61	\$330.41	0	0	\$0.00	16,930	37,992	\$5,593,855.61

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,659	12,969	\$1,862,636.14	\$399.79	0	0	\$0.00	4,659	12,969	\$1,862,636.14
Alcona	6	13	\$2,378.00	\$396.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,378.00
Alger	5	11	\$2,580.00	\$516.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$2,580.00
Allegan	24	44	\$6,692.00	\$278.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$6,692.00
Alpena	19	45	\$6,161.50	\$324.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$6,161.50
Antrim	5	11	\$1,668.00	\$333.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,668.00
Arenac	7	15	\$2,617.00	\$373.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,617.00
Baraga	6	14	\$1,915.00	\$319.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,915.00
Barry	19	30	\$4,477.50	\$235.66	0	0	\$0.00	19	30	\$4,477.50
Bay	48	137	\$16,768.82	\$349.35	0	0	\$0.00	48	137	\$16,768.82
Benzie	2	3	\$562.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$562.00
Berrien	69	171	\$24,569.12	\$356.07	0	0	\$0.00	69	171	\$24,569.12
Branch	13	38	\$5,791.00	\$445.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	38	\$5,791.00
Calhoun	83	210	\$31,237.00	\$376.35	0	0	\$0.00	83	210	\$31,237.00
Cass	18	34	\$4,845.76	\$269.21	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,845.76
Charlevoix	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Cheboygan	18	34	\$5,728.00	\$318.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,728.00
Chippewa	19	66	\$8,863.50	\$466.50	0	0	\$0.00	19	66	\$8,863.50
Clare	16	48	\$6,408.00	\$400.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$6,408.00
Clinton	14	33	\$4,941.00	\$352.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$4,941.00
Crawford	3	8	\$1,258.00	\$419.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,258.00
Delta	9	18	\$2,737.00	\$304.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,737.00
Dickinson	2	5	\$604.50	\$302.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$604.50
Eaton	24	53	\$6,964.00	\$290.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$6,964.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	331	907	\$132,483.96	\$400.25	0	0	\$0.00	331	907	\$132,483.96
Gladwin	11	20	\$3,449.00	\$313.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,449.00
Gogebic	15	40	\$5,393.00	\$359.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$5,393.00
Grand Traverse	15	36	\$4,961.00	\$330.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$4,961.00
Gratiot	15	42	\$6,451.00	\$430.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	42	\$6,451.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	16	45	\$6,917.40	\$432.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	45	\$6,917.40
Houghton	15	31	\$5,249.00	\$349.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$5,249.00
Huron	11	20	\$3,486.00	\$316.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,486.00
Ingham	143	508	\$61,856.25	\$432.56	0	0	\$0.00	143	508	\$61,856.25
Ionia	13	20	\$3,023.00	\$232.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,023.00
Iosco	20	52	\$8,540.50	\$427.03	0	0	\$0.00	20	52	\$8,540.50
Iron	14	43	\$6,373.50	\$455.25	0	0	\$0.00	14	43	\$6,373.50
Isabella	18	41	\$5,501.50	\$305.64	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,501.50
Jackson	67	185	\$25,178.50	\$375.80	0	0	\$0.00	67	185	\$25,178.50
Kalamazoo	87	254	\$35,107.02	\$403.53	0	0	\$0.00	87	254	\$35,107.02
Kalkaska	4	10	\$2,499.50	\$624.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$2,499.50
Kent	212	604	\$80,425.67	\$379.37	0	0	\$0.00	212	604	\$80,425.67
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	6	11	\$1,736.00	\$289.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,736.00
Lapeer	20	51	\$7,326.50	\$366.33	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$7,326.50
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	29	75	\$11,564.00	\$398.76	0	0	\$0.00	29	75	\$11,564.00
Livingston	13	25	\$3,936.00	\$302.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,936.00
Luce	4	22	\$2,620.00	\$655.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	22	\$2,620.00
Mackinac	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Macomb	386	1,071	\$152,125.13	\$394.11	0	0	\$0.00	386	1,071	\$152,125.13
Manistee	10	26	\$4,109.00	\$410.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$4,109.00
Marquette	16	49	\$7,793.00	\$487.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	49	\$7,793.00
Mason	13	34	\$5,178.00	\$398.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,178.00
Mecosta	15	33	\$4,953.00	\$330.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,953.00
Menominee	5	11	\$1,666.00	\$333.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,666.00
Midland	20	55	\$8,780.00	\$439.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	55	\$8,780.00
Missaukee	9	28	\$4,135.16	\$459.46	0	0	\$0.00	9	28	\$4,135.16
Monroe	42	94	\$13,153.00	\$313.17	0	0	\$0.00	42	94	\$13,153.00
Montcalm	12	27	\$3,528.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,528.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	8	\$1,573.00	\$393.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,573.00
Muskegon	123	294	\$45,223.05	\$367.67	0	0	\$0.00	123	294	\$45,223.05
Newaygo	32	87	\$12,113.00	\$378.53	0	0	\$0.00	32	87	\$12,113.00
Oakland	312	857	\$111,859.99	\$358.53	0	0	\$0.00	312	857	\$111,859.99
Oceana	12	22	\$4,033.50	\$336.13	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$4,033.50
Ogemaw	17	44	\$6,618.00	\$389.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,618.00
Ontonagon	4	10	\$1,505.00	\$376.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,505.00
Osceola	14	29	\$4,394.00	\$313.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,394.00
Oscoda	5	17	\$2,308.00	\$461.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,308.00
Otsego	13	30	\$5,178.50	\$398.35	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$5,178.50
Ottawa	22	56	\$8,712.00	\$396.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	56	\$8,712.00
Presque Isle	3	6	\$981.00	\$327.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$981.00
Roscommon	8	17	\$2,557.00	\$319.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,557.00
Saginaw	101	298	\$43,553.10	\$431.22	0	0	\$0.00	101	298	\$43,553.10
St. Clair	61	169	\$22,747.72	\$372.91	0	0	\$0.00	61	169	\$22,747.72
St. Joseph	24	71	\$9,395.00	\$391.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	71	\$9,395.00
Sanilac	11	32	\$4,470.88	\$406.44	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,470.88
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Shiawassee	48	148	\$20,594.70	\$429.06	0	0	\$0.00	48	148	\$20,594.70
Tuscola	20	49	\$7,339.50	\$366.98	0	0	\$0.00	20	49	\$7,339.50
Van Buren	41	103	\$15,302.00	\$373.22	0	0	\$0.00	41	103	\$15,302.00
Washtenaw	81	228	\$28,861.66	\$356.32	0	0	\$0.00	81	228	\$28,861.66
Wayne	1,634	4,810	\$711,341.25	\$435.34	0	0	\$0.00	1,634	4,810	\$711,341.25
Wexford	17	43	\$6,849.00	\$402.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	43	\$6,849.00
x-Unassigned	5	16	\$3,387.00	\$677.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$3,387.00
Entire State	4,659	12,969	\$1,862,636.14	\$399.79	0	0	\$0.00	4,659	12,969	\$1,862,636.14

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,350	7,460	\$1,189,614.29	\$355.11	0	0	\$0.00	3,350	7,460	\$1,189,614.29
Alcona	4	6	\$1,289.00	\$322.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,289.00
Alger	5	11	\$2,580.00	\$516.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$2,580.00
Allegan	21	33	\$5,212.00	\$248.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	33	\$5,212.00
Alpena	15	31	\$4,979.00	\$331.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,979.00
Antrim	5	11	\$1,668.00	\$333.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,668.00
Arenac	7	15	\$2,617.00	\$373.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,617.00
Baraga	5	11	\$1,423.00	\$284.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,423.00
Barry	18	26	\$3,880.50	\$215.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	26	\$3,880.50
Bay	35	81	\$11,120.16	\$317.72	0	0	\$0.00	35	81	\$11,120.16
Benzie	2	3	\$542.00	\$271.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$542.00
Berrien	56	129	\$19,126.12	\$341.54	0	0	\$0.00	56	129	\$19,126.12
Branch	9	21	\$3,104.50	\$344.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,104.50
Calhoun	67	146	\$21,569.50	\$321.93	0	0	\$0.00	67	146	\$21,569.50
Cass	17	33	\$4,687.76	\$275.75	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$4,687.76
Charlevoix	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Cheboygan	16	28	\$4,849.00	\$303.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,849.00
Chippewa	11	25	\$4,043.50	\$367.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$4,043.50
Clare	11	31	\$4,233.00	\$384.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$4,233.00
Clinton	12	24	\$3,650.00	\$304.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,650.00
Crawford	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Delta	9	18	\$2,737.00	\$304.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,737.00
Dickinson	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Eaton	17	30	\$4,531.00	\$266.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,531.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	212	428	\$72,637.86	\$342.63	0	0	\$0.00	212	428	\$72,637.86
Gladwin	10	17	\$2,957.00	\$295.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,957.00
Gogebic	12	30	\$3,937.00	\$328.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$3,937.00
Grand Traverse	12	18	\$3,454.00	\$287.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$3,454.00
Gratiot	9	21	\$3,149.00	\$349.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,149.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	13	32	\$5,167.40	\$397.49	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$5,167.40
Houghton	8	16	\$2,347.00	\$293.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,347.00
Huron	10	17	\$2,994.00	\$299.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,994.00
Ingham	86	189	\$30,037.00	\$349.27	0	0	\$0.00	86	189	\$30,037.00
Ionia	12	17	\$2,893.00	\$241.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$2,893.00
Iosco	15	34	\$5,690.00	\$379.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,690.00
Iron	10	26	\$3,944.50	\$394.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,944.50
Isabella	16	34	\$4,832.00	\$302.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$4,832.00
Jackson	43	90	\$13,321.50	\$309.80	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$13,321.50
Kalamazoo	55	128	\$19,656.02	\$357.38	0	0	\$0.00	55	128	\$19,656.02
Kalkaska	4	10	\$2,499.50	\$624.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$2,499.50
Kent	112	203	\$31,857.74	\$284.44	0	0	\$0.00	112	203	\$31,857.74
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	5	8	\$1,377.00	\$275.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,377.00
Lapeer	17	37	\$5,649.50	\$332.32	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,649.50
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	19	35	\$6,312.00	\$332.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$6,312.00
Livingston	13	25	\$3,936.00	\$302.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,936.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Macomb	282	622	\$105,020.33	\$372.41	0	0	\$0.00	282	622	\$105,020.33
Manistee	7	14	\$2,531.00	\$361.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,531.00
Marquette	11	32	\$5,131.00	\$466.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$5,131.00
Mason	10	23	\$3,746.00	\$374.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,746.00
Mecosta	14	28	\$4,259.00	\$304.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,259.00
Menominee	5	11	\$1,666.00	\$333.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,666.00
Midland	15	32	\$5,513.00	\$367.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$5,513.00
Missaukee	7	18	\$2,710.16	\$387.17	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,710.16
Monroe	36	69	\$9,658.00	\$268.28	0	0	\$0.00	36	69	\$9,658.00
Montcalm	12	27	\$3,528.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,528.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Muskegon	97	209	\$34,370.65	\$354.34	0	0	\$0.00	97	209	\$34,370.65
Newaygo	27	60	\$10,077.00	\$373.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	60	\$10,077.00
Oakland	216	431	\$67,075.54	\$310.53	0	0	\$0.00	216	431	\$67,075.54
Oceana	10	17	\$2,595.50	\$259.55	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,595.50
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,605.00	\$325.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,605.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$1,053.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,053.00
Osceola	13	26	\$4,326.00	\$332.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,326.00
Oscoda	5	17	\$2,308.00	\$461.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,308.00
Otsego	13	30	\$4,547.50	\$349.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,547.50
Ottawa	16	38	\$5,424.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,424.00
Presque Isle	3	6	\$981.00	\$327.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$981.00
Roscommon	8	17	\$2,557.00	\$319.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,557.00
Saginaw	73	173	\$28,997.60	\$397.23	0	0	\$0.00	73	173	\$28,997.60
St. Clair	42	93	\$14,055.72	\$334.66	0	0	\$0.00	42	93	\$14,055.72
St. Joseph	10	24	\$2,893.00	\$289.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$2,893.00
Sanilac	9	22	\$3,188.88	\$354.32	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,188.88
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Shiawassee	28	66	\$11,353.40	\$405.48	0	0	\$0.00	28	66	\$11,353.40
Tuscola	16	35	\$5,500.50	\$343.78	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,500.50
Van Buren	29	61	\$9,248.00	\$318.90	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$9,248.00
Washtenaw	57	116	\$16,720.16	\$293.34	0	0	\$0.00	57	116	\$16,720.16
Wayne	1,197	2,921	\$466,960.79	\$390.11	0	0	\$0.00	1,197	2,921	\$466,960.79
Wexford	15	34	\$5,589.00	\$372.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,589.00
x-Unassigned	4	11	\$2,343.00	\$585.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$2,343.00
Entire State	3,350	7,460	\$1,189,614.29	\$355.11	0	0	\$0.00	3,350	7,460	\$1,189,614.29

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85	\$514.15	0	0	\$0.00	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85
Alcona	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	11	\$1,480.00	\$493.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,480.00
Alpena	4	14	\$1,182.50	\$295.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,182.50
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Barry	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Bay	13	56	\$5,648.66	\$434.51	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$5,648.66
Benzie	0	0	\$20.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$20.00
Berrien	13	42	\$5,443.00	\$418.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	42	\$5,443.00
Branch	4	17	\$2,686.50	\$671.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,686.50
Calhoun	16	64	\$9,667.50	\$604.22	0	0	\$0.00	16	64	\$9,667.50
Cass	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	6	\$879.00	\$439.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$879.00
Chippewa	8	41	\$4,820.00	\$602.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	41	\$4,820.00
Clare	5	17	\$2,175.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,175.00
Clinton	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Crawford	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Eaton	7	23	\$2,433.00	\$347.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$2,433.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	119	479	\$59,846.10	\$502.91	0	0	\$0.00	119	479	\$59,846.10
Gladwin	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Gogebic	3	10	\$1,456.00	\$485.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,456.00
Grand Traverse	3	18	\$1,507.00	\$502.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$1,507.00
Gratiot	6	21	\$3,302.00	\$550.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$3,302.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	13	\$1,750.00	\$583.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,750.00
Houghton	7	15	\$2,902.00	\$414.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,902.00
Huron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ingham	57	319	\$31,819.25	\$558.23	0	0	\$0.00	57	319	\$31,819.25
Ionia	1	3	\$130.00	\$130.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$130.00
Iosco	5	18	\$2,850.50	\$570.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,850.50
Iron	4	17	\$2,429.00	\$607.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,429.00
Isabella	2	7	\$669.50	\$334.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$669.50
Jackson	24	95	\$11,857.00	\$494.04	0	0	\$0.00	24	95	\$11,857.00
Kalamazoo	32	126	\$15,451.00	\$482.84	0	0	\$0.00	32	126	\$15,451.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	100	401	\$48,567.93	\$485.68	0	0	\$0.00	100	401	\$48,567.93
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$359.00	\$359.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$359.00
Lapeer	3	14	\$1,677.00	\$559.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,677.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	10	40	\$5,252.00	\$525.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	40	\$5,252.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	4	22	\$2,620.00	\$655.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	22	\$2,620.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	104	449	\$47,104.80	\$452.93	0	0	\$0.00	104	449	\$47,104.80
Manistee	3	12	\$1,578.00	\$526.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,578.00
Marquette	5	17	\$2,662.00	\$532.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,662.00
Mason	3	11	\$1,432.00	\$477.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,432.00
Mecosta	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	5	23	\$3,267.00	\$653.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$3,267.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Monroe	6	25	\$3,495.00	\$582.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,495.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2016**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Muskegon	26	85	\$10,852.40	\$417.40	0	0	\$0.00	26	85	\$10,852.40
Newaygo	5	27	\$2,036.00	\$407.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$2,036.00
Oakland	96	426	\$44,784.45	\$466.50	0	0	\$0.00	96	426	\$44,784.45
Oceana	2	5	\$1,438.00	\$719.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,438.00
Ogemaw	9	30	\$4,013.00	\$445.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	30	\$4,013.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	1	3	\$68.00	\$68.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$68.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$631.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$631.00
Ottawa	6	18	\$3,288.00	\$548.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$3,288.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	28	125	\$14,555.50	\$519.84	0	0	\$0.00	28	125	\$14,555.50
St. Clair	19	76	\$8,692.00	\$457.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	76	\$8,692.00
St. Joseph	14	47	\$6,502.00	\$464.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	47	\$6,502.00
Sanilac	2	10	\$1,282.00	\$641.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,282.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	20	82	\$9,241.30	\$462.07	0	0	\$0.00	20	82	\$9,241.30
Tuscola	4	14	\$1,839.00	\$459.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,839.00
Van Buren	12	42	\$6,054.00	\$504.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	42	\$6,054.00
Washtenaw	24	112	\$12,141.50	\$505.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	112	\$12,141.50
Wayne	437	1,889	\$244,380.46	\$559.22	0	0	\$0.00	437	1,889	\$244,380.46
Wexford	2	9	\$1,260.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,260.00
x-Unassigned	1	5	\$1,044.00	\$1,044.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,044.00
Entire State	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85	\$514.15	0	0	\$0.00	1,309	5,509	\$673,021.85

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	45,452	36,221	9,231	5,509	3,490	2,019	50,961	39,711	11,250
Alcona	38	32	6	7	3	4	45	35	10
Alger	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Allegan	224	184	40	11	6	5	235	190	45
Alpena	155	119	36	14	6	8	169	125	44
Antrim	42	37	5	0	0	0	42	37	5
Arenac	48	39	9	0	0	0	48	39	9
Baraga	37	29	8	3	1	2	40	30	10
Barry	78	68	10	4	2	2	82	70	12
Bay	524	401	123	56	30	26	580	431	149
Benzie	24	17	7	0	0	0	24	17	7
Berrien	665	594	71	42	30	12	707	624	83
Branch	106	92	14	17	13	4	123	105	18
Calhoun	710	597	113	64	34	30	774	631	143
Cass	153	140	13	1	1	0	154	141	13
Charlevoix	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Cheboygan	81	64	17	6	2	4	87	66	21
Chippewa	117	81	36	41	26	15	158	107	51
Clare	166	136	30	17	9	8	183	145	38
Clinton	80	67	13	9	5	4	89	72	17
Crawford	44	33	11	2	2	0	46	35	11
Delta	80	70	10	0	0	0	80	70	10
Dickinson	34	30	4	1	0	1	35	30	5
Eaton	171	147	24	23	14	9	194	161	33
Emmet	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Genesee	4,264	3,156	1,108	479	251	228	4,743	3,407	1,336
Gladwin	81	61	20	3	1	2	84	62	22
Gogebic	44	32	12	10	5	5	54	37	17
Grand Traverse	81	62	19	18	12	6	99	74	25
Gratiot	147	114	33	21	10	11	168	124	44

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	132	103	29	13	11	2	145	114	31
Houghton	76	60	16	15	11	4	91	71	20
Huron	66	55	11	3	1	2	69	56	13
Ingham	1,143	941	202	319	220	99	1,462	1,161	301
Ionia	117	106	11	3	1	2	120	107	13
Iosco	121	91	30	18	8	10	139	99	40
Iron	54	45	9	17	9	8	71	54	17
Isabella	140	121	19	7	3	4	147	124	23
Jackson	847	657	190	95	49	46	942	706	236
Kalamazoo	1,072	898	174	126	90	36	1,198	988	210
Kalkaska	33	26	7	0	0	0	33	26	7
Kent	2,482	2,122	360	401	342	59	2,883	2,464	419
Keweenaw	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Lake	70	62	8	3	1	2	73	63	10
Lapeer	151	122	29	14	8	6	165	130	35
Leelanau	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Lenawee	355	279	76	40	24	16	395	303	92
Livingston	97	80	17	0	0	0	97	80	17
Luce	29	22	7	22	14	8	51	36	15
Mackinac	32	23	9	0	0	0	32	23	9
Macomb	2,433	1,870	563	449	252	197	2,882	2,122	760
Manistee	66	55	11	12	8	4	78	63	15
Marquette	178	129	49	17	7	10	195	136	59
Mason	107	91	16	11	5	6	118	96	22
Mecosta	129	109	20	5	3	2	134	112	22
Menominee	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Midland	172	139	33	23	13	10	195	152	43
Missaukee	41	35	6	10	8	2	51	43	8
Monroe	422	353	69	25	17	8	447	370	77
Montcalm	121	100	21	0	0	0	121	100	21

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	22	21	1	3	1	2	25	22	3
Muskegon	1,358	1,107	251	85	47	38	1,443	1,154	289
Newaygo	203	180	23	27	19	8	230	199	31
Oakland	1,868	1,529	339	426	263	163	2,294	1,792	502
Oceana	71	58	13	5	3	2	76	61	15
Ogemaw	98	75	23	30	16	14	128	91	37
Ontonagon	8	6	2	4	2	2	12	8	4
Osceola	92	80	12	3	1	2	95	81	14
Oscoda	45	38	7	0	0	0	45	38	7
Otsego	66	48	18	0	0	0	66	48	18
Ottawa	271	236	35	18	14	4	289	250	39
Presque Isle	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Roscommon	46	42	4	0	0	0	46	42	4
Saginaw	1,770	1,444	326	125	69	56	1,895	1,513	382
St. Clair	613	490	123	76	40	36	689	530	159
St. Joseph	115	104	11	47	47	0	162	151	11
Sanilac	89	76	13	10	6	4	99	82	17
Schoolcraft	26	21	5	0	0	0	26	21	5
Shiawassee	365	266	99	82	42	40	447	308	139
Tuscola	149	124	25	14	6	8	163	130	33
Van Buren	256	231	25	42	35	7	298	266	32
Washtenaw	693	565	128	112	70	42	805	635	170
Wayne	18,034	14,124	3,910	1,889	1,233	656	19,923	15,357	4,566
Wexford	137	112	25	9	5	4	146	117	29
x-Unassigned	40	29	11	5	3	2	45	32	13
Entire State	45,452	36,221	9,231	5,509	3,490	2,019	50,961	39,711	11,250

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	37,992	30,697	7,295	0	0	0	37,992	30,697	7,295
Alcona	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Alger	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Allegan	191	158	33	0	0	0	191	158	33
Alpena	124	99	25	0	0	0	124	99	25
Antrim	31	28	3	0	0	0	31	28	3
Arenac	33	29	4	0	0	0	33	29	4
Baraga	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Barry	52	45	7	0	0	0	52	45	7
Bay	443	345	98	0	0	0	443	345	98
Benzie	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Berrien	536	486	50	0	0	0	536	486	50
Branch	85	76	9	0	0	0	85	76	9
Calhoun	564	477	87	0	0	0	564	477	87
Cass	120	109	11	0	0	0	120	109	11
Charlevoix	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Cheboygan	53	44	9	0	0	0	53	44	9
Chippewa	92	65	27	0	0	0	92	65	27
Clare	135	113	22	0	0	0	135	113	22
Clinton	56	46	10	0	0	0	56	46	10
Crawford	38	29	9	0	0	0	38	29	9
Delta	62	54	8	0	0	0	62	54	8
Dickinson	30	27	3	0	0	0	30	27	3
Eaton	141	121	20	0	0	0	141	121	20
Emmet	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Genesee	3,836	2,858	978	0	0	0	3,836	2,858	978
Gladwin	64	48	16	0	0	0	64	48	16
Gogebic	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Grand Traverse	63	51	12	0	0	0	63	51	12
Gratiot	126	97	29	0	0	0	126	97	29

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	100	79	21	0	0	0	100	79	21
Houghton	60	50	10	0	0	0	60	50	10
Huron	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Ingham	954	794	160	0	0	0	954	794	160
Ionia	100	92	8	0	0	0	100	92	8
Iosco	87	70	17	0	0	0	87	70	17
Iron	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Isabella	106	89	17	0	0	0	106	89	17
Jackson	757	587	170	0	0	0	757	587	170
Kalamazoo	944	801	143	0	0	0	944	801	143
Kalkaska	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Kent	2,279	1,963	316	0	0	0	2,279	1,963	316
Keweenaw	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Lake	62	56	6	0	0	0	62	56	6
Lapeer	114	93	21	0	0	0	114	93	21
Leelanau	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Lenawee	320	256	64	0	0	0	320	256	64
Livingston	72	62	10	0	0	0	72	62	10
Luce	29	22	7	0	0	0	29	22	7
Mackinac	29	21	8	0	0	0	29	21	8
Macomb	1,811	1,446	365	0	0	0	1,811	1,446	365
Manistee	52	47	5	0	0	0	52	47	5
Marquette	146	105	41	0	0	0	146	105	41
Mason	84	73	11	0	0	0	84	73	11
Mecosta	101	89	12	0	0	0	101	89	12
Menominee	29	26	3	0	0	0	29	26	3
Midland	140	114	26	0	0	0	140	114	26
Missaukee	23	21	2	0	0	0	23	21	2
Monroe	353	296	57	0	0	0	353	296	57
Montcalm	94	80	14	0	0	0	94	80	14

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	17	17	0	0	0	0	17	17	0
Muskegon	1,149	941	208	0	0	0	1,149	941	208
Newaygo	143	130	13	0	0	0	143	130	13
Oakland	1,437	1,190	247	0	0	0	1,437	1,190	247
Oceana	54	45	9	0	0	0	54	45	9
Ogemaw	84	66	18	0	0	0	84	66	18
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	66	59	7	0	0	0	66	59	7
Oscoda	28	25	3	0	0	0	28	25	3
Otsego	36	29	7	0	0	0	36	29	7
Ottawa	233	205	28	0	0	0	233	205	28
Presque Isle	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Roscommon	29	27	2	0	0	0	29	27	2
Saginaw	1,597	1,316	281	0	0	0	1,597	1,316	281
St. Clair	520	419	101	0	0	0	520	419	101
St. Joseph	91	82	9	0	0	0	91	82	9
Sanilac	67	59	8	0	0	0	67	59	8
Schoolcraft	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Shiawassee	299	221	78	0	0	0	299	221	78
Tuscola	114	98	16	0	0	0	114	98	16
Van Buren	195	181	14	0	0	0	195	181	14
Washtenaw	577	474	103	0	0	0	577	474	103
Wayne	15,113	12,014	3,099	0	0	0	15,113	12,014	3,099
Wexford	103	89	14	0	0	0	103	89	14
x-Unassigned	29	21	8	0	0	0	29	21	8
Entire State	37,992	30,697	7,295	0	0	0	37,992	30,697	7,295

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	7,460	5,524	1,936	5,509	3,490	2,019	12,969	9,014	3,955
Alcona	6	3	3	7	3	4	13	6	7
Alger	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Allegan	33	26	7	11	6	5	44	32	12
Alpena	31	20	11	14	6	8	45	26	19
Antrim	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Arenac	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Baraga	11	7	4	3	1	2	14	8	6
Barry	26	23	3	4	2	2	30	25	5
Bay	81	56	25	56	30	26	137	86	51
Benzie	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Berrien	129	108	21	42	30	12	171	138	33
Branch	21	16	5	17	13	4	38	29	9
Calhoun	146	120	26	64	34	30	210	154	56
Cass	33	31	2	1	1	0	34	32	2
Charlevoix	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Cheboygan	28	20	8	6	2	4	34	22	12
Chippewa	25	16	9	41	26	15	66	42	24
Clare	31	23	8	17	9	8	48	32	16
Clinton	24	21	3	9	5	4	33	26	7
Crawford	6	4	2	2	2	0	8	6	2
Delta	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Dickinson	4	3	1	1	0	1	5	3	2
Eaton	30	26	4	23	14	9	53	40	13
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	428	298	130	479	251	228	907	549	358
Gladwin	17	13	4	3	1	2	20	14	6
Gogebic	30	19	11	10	5	5	40	24	16
Grand Traverse	18	11	7	18	12	6	36	23	13
Gratiot	21	17	4	21	10	11	42	27	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	32	24	8	13	11	2	45	35	10
Houghton	16	10	6	15	11	4	31	21	10
Huron	17	12	5	3	1	2	20	13	7
Ingham	189	147	42	319	220	99	508	367	141
Ionia	17	14	3	3	1	2	20	15	5
Iosco	34	21	13	18	8	10	52	29	23
Iron	26	21	5	17	9	8	43	30	13
Isabella	34	32	2	7	3	4	41	35	6
Jackson	90	70	20	95	49	46	185	119	66
Kalamazoo	128	97	31	126	90	36	254	187	67
Kalkaska	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Kent	203	159	44	401	342	59	604	501	103
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	8	6	2	3	1	2	11	7	4
Lapeer	37	29	8	14	8	6	51	37	14
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	35	23	12	40	24	16	75	47	28
Livingston	25	18	7	0	0	0	25	18	7
Luce	0	0	0	22	14	8	22	14	8
Mackinac	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Macomb	622	424	198	449	252	197	1,071	676	395
Manistee	14	8	6	12	8	4	26	16	10
Marquette	32	24	8	17	7	10	49	31	18
Mason	23	18	5	11	5	6	34	23	11
Mecosta	28	20	8	5	3	2	33	23	10
Menominee	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Midland	32	25	7	23	13	10	55	38	17
Missaukee	18	14	4	10	8	2	28	22	6
Monroe	69	57	12	25	17	8	94	74	20
Montcalm	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2016**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	5	4	1	3	1	2	8	5	3
Muskegon	209	166	43	85	47	38	294	213	81
Newaygo	60	50	10	27	19	8	87	69	18
Oakland	431	339	92	426	263	163	857	602	255
Oceana	17	13	4	5	3	2	22	16	6
Ogemaw	14	9	5	30	16	14	44	25	19
Ontonagon	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Osceola	26	21	5	3	1	2	29	22	7
Oscoda	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Otsego	30	19	11	0	0	0	30	19	11
Ottawa	38	31	7	18	14	4	56	45	11
Presque Isle	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Roscommon	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Saginaw	173	128	45	125	69	56	298	197	101
St. Clair	93	71	22	76	40	36	169	111	58
St. Joseph	24	22	2	47	47	0	71	69	2
Sanilac	22	17	5	10	6	4	32	23	9
Schoolcraft	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Shiawassee	66	45	21	82	42	40	148	87	61
Tuscola	35	26	9	14	6	8	49	32	17
Van Buren	61	50	11	42	35	7	103	85	18
Washtenaw	116	91	25	112	70	42	228	161	67
Wayne	2,921	2,110	811	1,889	1,233	656	4,810	3,343	1,467
Wexford	34	23	11	9	5	4	43	28	15
x-Unassigned	11	8	3	5	3	2	16	11	5
Entire State	7,460	5,524	1,936	5,509	3,490	2,019	12,969	9,014	3,955

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>\$122,935.50</b>	<b>\$299.11</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	14	14	\$4,131.00	\$295.07
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Emmet	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	87	94	\$25,722.50	\$295.66
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	116	120	\$34,152.50	\$294.42
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	58	65	\$17,766.50	\$306.32
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	29	36	\$9,287.00	\$320.24
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	15	15	\$4,284.00	\$285.60
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	30	34	\$8,900.00	\$296.67
Wayne	54	59	\$16,397.00	\$303.65
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>\$122,935.50</b>	<b>\$299.11</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	4,420	4,460	\$951,426.07	\$215.25
Alcona	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Alger	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Allegan	43	43	\$8,279.00	\$192.53
Alpena	26	26	\$5,416.00	\$208.31
Antrim	10	10	\$2,500.00	\$250.00
Arenac	8	8	\$1,567.00	\$195.88
Baraga	8	8	\$2,863.00	\$357.88
Barry	19	19	\$5,160.00	\$271.58
Bay	71	71	\$15,350.00	\$216.20
Benzie	2	2	\$1,000.00	\$500.00
Berrien	72	74	\$21,547.96	\$299.28
Branch	13	13	\$2,364.00	\$181.85
Calhoun	57	58	\$16,083.00	\$282.16
Cass	11	11	\$3,649.00	\$331.73
Charlevoix	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Cheboygan	21	21	\$6,069.00	\$289.00
Chippewa	34	35	\$5,705.00	\$167.79
Clare	17	17	\$3,356.00	\$197.41
Clinton	13	13	\$2,461.00	\$189.31
Crawford	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Delta	19	19	\$3,598.50	\$189.39
Dickinson	10	10	\$1,900.00	\$190.00
Eaton	34	35	\$8,015.00	\$235.74
Emmet	41	41	\$2,801.00	\$68.32
Genesee	267	269	\$56,093.50	\$210.09
Gladwin	12	12	\$2,557.00	\$213.08
Gogebic	9	9	\$2,168.00	\$240.89
Grand Traverse	35	35	\$5,728.00	\$163.66
Gratiot	11	11	\$2,434.00	\$221.27

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	17	17	\$3,959.00	\$232.88
Houghton	23	23	\$3,877.00	\$168.57
Huron	16	16	\$5,191.00	\$324.44
Ingham	163	166	\$27,960.00	\$171.53
Ionia	20	20	\$6,721.00	\$336.05
Iosco	19	19	\$4,496.00	\$236.63
Iron	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Isabella	10	10	\$2,549.00	\$254.90
Jackson	43	43	\$10,845.50	\$252.22
Kalamazoo	96	97	\$21,560.00	\$224.58
Kalkaska	12	12	\$2,940.00	\$245.00
Kent	328	336	\$74,313.50	\$226.57
Keweenaw	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Lake	18	18	\$5,569.00	\$309.39
Lapeer	28	29	\$5,652.00	\$201.86
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	36	36	\$9,407.00	\$261.31
Livingston	24	24	\$4,949.00	\$206.21
Luce	2	2	\$700.00	\$350.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$1,900.00	\$1,900.00
Macomb	267	268	\$42,973.50	\$160.95
Manistee	8	8	\$1,473.50	\$184.19
Marquette	37	37	\$7,030.00	\$190.00
Mason	13	13	\$4,004.00	\$308.00
Mecosta	21	21	\$6,053.00	\$288.24
Menominee	19	19	\$4,369.00	\$229.95
Midland	43	43	\$12,404.00	\$288.47
Missaukee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Monroe	83	84	\$34,148.00	\$411.42
Montcalm	27	27	\$7,031.50	\$260.43

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	6	6	\$1,269.00	\$211.50
Muskegon	97	97	\$19,265.56	\$198.61
Newaygo	33	33	\$8,018.00	\$242.97
Oakland	217	222	\$43,374.50	\$199.88
Oceana	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	17	17	\$3,259.00	\$191.71
Ontonagon	2	2	\$386.00	\$193.00
Osceola	18	18	\$4,591.00	\$255.06
Oscoda	4	4	\$1,300.00	\$325.00
Otsego	12	12	\$3,369.00	\$280.75
Ottawa	49	50	\$11,755.50	\$239.91
Presque Isle	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	13	13	\$2,874.00	\$221.08
Saginaw	94	94	\$28,014.00	\$298.02
St. Clair	76	78	\$18,159.00	\$238.93
St. Joseph	14	14	\$5,311.00	\$379.36
Sanilac	29	29	\$6,075.00	\$209.48
Schoolcraft	7	7	\$3,019.00	\$431.29
Shiawassee	8	8	\$1,411.00	\$176.38
Tuscola	17	17	\$3,900.00	\$229.41
Van Buren	31	31	\$7,647.00	\$246.68
Washtenaw	68	69	\$15,818.50	\$232.63
Wayne	1,301	1,310	\$247,428.05	\$190.18
Wexford	17	17	\$3,347.00	\$196.88
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$1,245.50	\$622.75
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>4,420</b>	<b>4,460</b>	<b>\$951,426.07</b>	<b>\$215.25</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	758,085	1,438,458	854,619	583,839	\$174,275,026.26	\$229.89	\$121.15	1.90
Alcona	720	1,309	904	405	\$145,147.00	\$201.59	\$110.88	1.82
Alger	482	899	598	301	\$91,741.00	\$190.33	\$102.05	1.87
Allegan	5,109	10,854	5,961	4,893	\$1,175,393.00	\$230.06	\$108.29	2.12
Alpena	2,602	4,778	3,160	1,618	\$498,700.00	\$191.66	\$104.37	1.84
Antrim	1,063	2,096	1,311	785	\$224,319.00	\$211.02	\$107.02	1.97
Arenac	1,368	2,424	1,682	742	\$263,466.00	\$192.59	\$108.69	1.77
Baraga	621	1,196	733	463	\$139,853.00	\$225.21	\$116.93	1.93
Barry	2,562	5,098	3,133	1,965	\$563,625.00	\$219.99	\$110.56	1.99
Bay	8,915	16,203	10,254	5,949	\$1,847,601.00	\$207.25	\$114.03	1.82
Benzie	850	1,634	1,034	600	\$177,656.00	\$209.01	\$108.72	1.92
Berrien	12,275	23,963	13,423	10,540	\$2,772,596.00	\$225.87	\$115.70	1.95
Branch	2,623	5,584	3,209	2,375	\$595,935.00	\$227.20	\$106.72	2.13
Calhoun	11,897	22,486	13,596	8,890	\$2,584,862.00	\$217.27	\$114.95	1.89
Cass	3,113	6,363	3,685	2,678	\$725,299.00	\$232.99	\$113.99	2.04
Charlevoix	1,094	2,114	1,297	817	\$207,941.00	\$190.07	\$98.36	1.93
Cheboygan	1,938	3,683	2,404	1,279	\$383,265.00	\$197.76	\$104.06	1.90
Chippewa	2,116	4,167	2,505	1,662	\$455,219.00	\$215.13	\$109.24	1.97
Clare	3,424	6,581	4,286	2,295	\$758,525.00	\$221.53	\$115.26	1.92
Clinton	2,353	4,740	2,749	1,991	\$526,099.00	\$223.59	\$110.99	2.01
Crawford	1,210	2,225	1,488	737	\$250,611.00	\$207.12	\$112.63	1.84
Delta	2,761	5,107	3,272	1,835	\$559,322.00	\$202.58	\$109.52	1.85
Dickinson	1,526	2,704	1,802	902	\$282,367.00	\$185.04	\$104.43	1.77
Eaton	4,961	9,585	5,703	3,882	\$1,091,924.00	\$220.10	\$113.92	1.93
Emmet	1,332	2,493	1,604	889	\$246,592.00	\$185.13	\$98.91	1.87
Genesee	46,876	87,553	52,540	35,013	\$11,015,092.00	\$234.98	\$125.81	1.87
Gladwin	2,201	3,946	2,663	1,283	\$432,746.00	\$196.61	\$109.67	1.79
Gogebic	1,426	2,550	1,711	839	\$282,990.00	\$198.45	\$110.98	1.79
Grand Traverse	3,979	7,221	4,580	2,641	\$758,334.00	\$190.58	\$105.02	1.81
Gratiot	2,829	5,814	3,430	2,384	\$646,762.00	\$228.62	\$111.24	2.06

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,848	5,822	3,491	2,331	\$635,545.00	\$223.15	\$109.16	2.04
Houghton	2,015	3,830	2,487	1,343	\$397,761.00	\$197.40	\$103.85	1.90
Huron	1,745	3,249	2,071	1,178	\$340,445.00	\$195.10	\$104.78	1.86
Ingham	21,878	41,354	24,593	16,761	\$5,023,076.00	\$229.59	\$121.47	1.89
Ionia	3,601	7,137	4,261	2,876	\$789,420.00	\$219.22	\$110.61	1.98
Iosco	2,756	5,055	3,355	1,700	\$573,565.00	\$208.12	\$113.46	1.83
Iron	935	1,731	1,135	596	\$193,389.00	\$206.83	\$111.72	1.85
Isabella	3,811	6,973	4,464	2,509	\$778,243.00	\$204.21	\$111.61	1.83
Jackson	11,212	22,365	13,017	9,348	\$2,564,005.00	\$228.68	\$114.64	1.99
Kalamazoo	17,346	32,475	19,002	13,473	\$3,846,473.00	\$221.75	\$118.44	1.87
Kalkaska	1,372	2,706	1,725	981	\$290,288.00	\$211.58	\$107.28	1.97
Kent	38,829	76,645	41,770	34,875	\$8,793,447.00	\$226.47	\$114.73	1.97
Keweenaw	128	214	155	59	\$20,525.00	\$160.35	\$95.91	1.67
Lake	1,458	2,586	1,759	827	\$281,733.00	\$193.23	\$108.95	1.77
Lapeer	4,439	8,876	5,305	3,571	\$1,019,326.00	\$229.63	\$114.84	2.00
Leelanau	468	928	535	393	\$98,903.00	\$211.33	\$106.58	1.98
Lenawee	5,928	11,718	6,945	4,773	\$1,327,554.00	\$223.95	\$113.29	1.98
Livingston	4,655	8,638	5,337	3,301	\$981,316.00	\$210.81	\$113.60	1.86
Luce	464	873	563	310	\$96,520.00	\$208.02	\$110.56	1.88
Mackinac	542	933	651	282	\$97,859.00	\$180.55	\$104.89	1.72
Macomb	54,083	105,380	64,166	41,214	\$12,753,798.00	\$235.82	\$121.03	1.95
Manistee	1,803	3,350	2,159	1,191	\$357,019.00	\$198.01	\$106.57	1.86
Marquette	3,833	6,992	4,534	2,458	\$781,530.00	\$203.90	\$111.77	1.82
Mason	1,992	3,934	2,434	1,500	\$402,522.00	\$202.07	\$102.32	1.97
Mecosta	2,803	5,465	3,424	2,041	\$625,533.56	\$223.17	\$114.46	1.95
Menominee	1,336	2,525	1,582	943	\$274,028.00	\$205.11	\$108.53	1.89
Midland	4,794	9,091	5,788	3,303	\$1,023,748.00	\$213.55	\$112.61	1.90
Missaukee	965	2,003	1,212	791	\$207,365.00	\$214.89	\$103.53	2.08
Monroe	7,822	14,778	8,863	5,915	\$1,771,124.00	\$226.43	\$119.85	1.89
Montcalm	4,446	9,120	5,547	3,573	\$1,023,381.00	\$230.18	\$112.21	2.05

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	720	1,269	880	389	\$128,929.00	\$179.07	\$101.60	1.76
Muskegon	18,334	34,213	20,382	13,831	\$4,020,423.00	\$219.29	\$117.51	1.87
Newaygo	4,039	8,145	4,956	3,189	\$875,271.00	\$216.70	\$107.46	2.02
Oakland	54,525	97,170	60,801	36,369	\$11,763,189.00	\$215.74	\$121.06	1.78
Oceana	1,962	4,200	2,277	1,923	\$459,278.00	\$234.09	\$109.35	2.14
Ogemaw	2,397	4,460	2,912	1,548	\$488,110.00	\$203.63	\$109.44	1.86
Ontonagon	474	737	570	167	\$73,056.00	\$154.13	\$99.13	1.55
Osceola	1,715	3,519	2,130	1,389	\$387,106.00	\$225.72	\$110.00	2.05
Oscoda	827	1,478	1,020	458	\$161,873.00	\$195.74	\$109.52	1.79
Otsego	1,920	3,659	2,320	1,339	\$378,282.00	\$197.02	\$103.38	1.91
Ottawa	7,197	14,696	8,127	6,569	\$1,573,914.70	\$218.69	\$107.10	2.04
Presque Isle	850	1,500	1,020	480	\$154,273.00	\$181.50	\$102.85	1.76
Roscommon	2,396	4,333	2,926	1,407	\$475,667.00	\$198.53	\$109.78	1.81
Saginaw	19,642	37,025	21,655	15,370	\$4,452,028.00	\$226.66	\$120.24	1.88
St. Clair	12,426	23,248	14,328	8,920	\$2,732,163.00	\$219.87	\$117.52	1.87
St. Joseph	3,867	7,765	4,387	3,378	\$898,165.00	\$232.26	\$115.67	2.01
Sanilac	2,863	5,500	3,489	2,011	\$602,697.00	\$210.51	\$109.58	1.92
Schoolcraft	584	1,089	725	364	\$124,446.00	\$213.09	\$114.28	1.86
Shiawassee	4,825	9,548	5,854	3,694	\$1,072,678.00	\$222.32	\$112.35	1.98
Tuscola	3,921	8,047	4,896	3,151	\$911,432.00	\$232.45	\$113.26	2.05
Van Buren	5,996	12,218	6,868	5,350	\$1,401,494.00	\$233.74	\$114.71	2.04
Washtenaw	15,322	27,313	16,525	10,788	\$3,417,504.00	\$223.05	\$125.12	1.78
Wayne	243,117	458,143	264,214	193,929	\$59,792,879.00	\$245.94	\$130.51	1.88
Wexford	3,075	5,995	3,715	2,280	\$660,422.00	\$214.77	\$110.16	1.95
x-Unassigned	558	1,072	595	477	\$196,323.00	\$351.83	\$183.14	1.92
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>758,085</b>	<b>1,438,458</b>	<b>854,619</b>	<b>583,839</b>	<b>\$174,275,026.26</b>	<b>\$229.89</b>	<b>\$121.15</b>	<b>1.90</b>

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	18,542	45,789	3,637	3,677	189,701	189,704	412,107	895,968	134,098	303,320	758,085	1,438,458
Alcona	14	33	8	8	180	180	362	713	156	375	720	1,309
Alger	9	15	3	3	116	116	245	522	109	243	482	899
Allegan	78	189	37	37	1,069	1,069	2,968	7,297	957	2,262	5,109	10,854
Alpena	71	154	23	23	805	805	1,199	2,529	504	1,267	2,602	4,778
Antrim	14	26	9	9	249	249	548	1,245	243	567	1,063	2,096
Arenac	22	38	8	8	343	343	686	1,395	309	640	1,368	2,424
Baraga	13	30	8	8	116	116	367	782	117	260	621	1,196
Barry	28	59	14	14	526	526	1,445	3,251	549	1,248	2,562	5,098
Bay	224	532	60	60	2,269	2,269	4,751	9,836	1,611	3,506	8,915	16,203
Benzie	7	16	2	2	178	178	459	1,009	204	429	850	1,634
Berrien	265	612	57	59	3,118	3,118	6,819	15,813	2,016	4,361	12,275	23,963
Branch	33	90	10	10	590	590	1,510	3,678	480	1,216	2,623	5,584
Calhoun	295	663	46	47	3,189	3,189	6,325	13,640	2,042	4,947	11,897	22,486
Cass	49	113	9	9	658	658	1,825	4,268	572	1,315	3,113	6,363
Charlevoix	6	12	1	1	251	251	571	1,298	265	552	1,094	2,114
Cheboygan	30	61	19	19	440	440	1,021	2,197	428	966	1,938	3,683
Chippewa	58	143	30	31	477	477	1,176	2,555	375	961	2,116	4,167
Clare	67	166	14	14	916	916	1,814	3,847	613	1,638	3,424	6,581
Clinton	30	64	12	12	461	461	1,372	3,136	478	1,067	2,353	4,740
Crawford	17	37	6	6	268	268	632	1,288	287	626	1,210	2,225
Delta	28	61	17	17	666	666	1,470	3,073	580	1,290	2,761	5,107
Dickinson	14	31	10	10	299	299	814	1,651	389	713	1,526	2,704
Eaton	74	153	34	35	1,042	1,042	2,765	6,101	1,046	2,254	4,961	9,585
Emmet	4	10	32	32	270	270	709	1,542	317	639	1,332	2,493
Genesee	1,832	4,387	246	248	12,090	12,091	26,451	54,031	6,257	16,796	46,876	87,553
Gladwin	35	70	11	11	630	630	1,110	2,222	415	1,013	2,201	3,946
Gogebic	23	53	8	8	341	341	738	1,519	316	629	1,426	2,550
Grand Traverse	34	84	31	31	737	737	2,115	4,486	1,062	1,883	3,979	7,221
Gratiot	60	155	10	10	685	685	1,619	3,708	455	1,256	2,829	5,814

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	51	119	14	14	726	726	1,592	3,691	465	1,272	2,848	5,822
Houghton	32	75	17	17	443	443	1,027	2,321	496	974	2,015	3,830
Huron	22	45	11	11	407	407	946	2,024	359	762	1,745	3,249
Ingham	456	1,358	137	140	5,455	5,455	12,066	26,120	3,764	8,281	21,878	41,354
Ionia	49	93	17	17	788	788	2,055	4,559	692	1,680	3,601	7,137
Iosco	59	127	18	18	635	635	1,421	2,923	623	1,352	2,756	5,055
Iron	26	60	4	4	211	211	490	1,045	204	411	935	1,731
Isabella	48	117	7	7	913	913	2,054	4,289	789	1,647	3,811	6,973
Jackson	324	846	38	38	2,891	2,891	6,132	13,603	1,827	4,987	11,212	22,365
Kalamazoo	425	1,079	83	84	4,219	4,219	9,424	20,106	3,195	6,987	17,346	32,475
Kalkaska	12	26	10	10	272	272	737	1,694	341	704	1,372	2,706
Kent	1,031	2,604	284	292	9,156	9,156	21,239	49,543	7,119	15,050	38,829	76,645
Keweenaw	1	4	2	2	25	25	63	130	37	53	128	214
Lake	33	64	17	17	458	458	703	1,431	247	616	1,458	2,586
Lapeer	45	111	23	24	854	854	2,602	5,859	915	2,028	4,439	8,876
Leelanau	3	4	0	0	76	76	287	675	102	173	468	928
Lenawee	139	351	31	31	1,318	1,318	3,244	7,347	1,196	2,671	5,928	11,718
Livingston	32	63	23	23	746	746	2,633	5,526	1,221	2,280	4,655	8,638
Luce	14	49	2	2	138	138	233	485	77	199	464	873
Mackinac	13	27	1	1	107	107	257	494	164	304	542	933
Macomb	1,031	2,598	189	190	15,182	15,182	29,443	65,563	8,238	21,847	54,083	105,380
Manistee	32	69	6	6	461	461	947	1,977	357	837	1,803	3,350
Marquette	71	170	34	34	774	774	2,172	4,463	782	1,551	3,833	6,992
Mason	41	98	10	10	490	490	1,064	2,395	387	941	1,992	3,934
Mecosta	48	103	11	11	720	720	1,535	3,413	489	1,218	2,803	5,465
Menominee	16	36	17	17	274	274	708	1,562	321	636	1,336	2,525
Midland	70	163	28	28	1,103	1,103	2,673	5,749	920	2,048	4,794	9,091
Missaukee	13	35	4	4	231	231	554	1,312	163	421	965	2,003
Monroe	156	350	46	47	1,730	1,730	4,363	9,330	1,527	3,321	7,822	14,778
Montcalm	43	90	21	21	1,153	1,153	2,555	5,744	674	2,112	4,446	9,120

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	9	16	4	4	188	188	320	678	199	383	720	1,269
Muskegon	574	1,245	91	91	4,462	4,462	10,130	21,409	3,077	7,006	18,334	34,213
Newaygo	77	186	28	28	1,000	1,000	2,234	5,144	700	1,787	4,039	8,145
Oakland	804	1,968	158	163	14,824	14,824	26,993	57,457	11,746	22,758	54,525	97,170
Oceana	29	63	10	10	449	449	1,146	3,084	328	594	1,962	4,200
Ogemaw	49	113	13	13	635	635	1,221	2,656	479	1,043	2,397	4,460
Ontonagon	4	11	2	2	96	96	229	398	143	230	474	737
Osceola	31	72	12	12	495	495	936	2,185	241	755	1,715	3,519
Oscoda	17	43	4	4	235	235	386	794	185	402	827	1,478
Otsego	25	63	11	11	399	399	1,040	2,312	445	874	1,920	3,659
Ottawa	96	219	43	44	1,363	1,363	4,004	9,581	1,691	3,489	7,197	14,696
Presque Isle	12	24	5	5	211	211	419	833	203	427	850	1,500
Roscommon	20	39	11	11	645	645	1,215	2,510	505	1,128	2,396	4,333
Saginaw	747	1,774	80	80	5,958	5,959	10,595	22,113	2,262	7,099	19,642	37,025
St. Clair	246	607	64	66	2,501	2,501	7,255	15,041	2,360	5,033	12,426	23,248
St. Joseph	50	126	11	11	794	794	2,255	5,306	757	1,528	3,867	7,765
Sanilac	31	72	25	25	648	648	1,509	3,338	650	1,417	2,863	5,500
Schoolcraft	13	25	5	5	166	166	307	625	93	268	584	1,089
Shiawassee	145	378	8	8	1,189	1,189	2,603	5,763	880	2,210	4,825	9,548
Tuscola	52	131	15	15	892	892	2,289	5,172	673	1,837	3,921	8,047
Van Buren	96	249	28	28	1,314	1,314	3,507	8,453	1,051	2,174	5,996	12,218
Washtenaw	280	720	61	62	3,658	3,658	8,096	16,969	3,227	5,904	15,322	27,313
Wayne	7,286	18,477	1,055	1,064	61,713	61,714	132,345	285,835	40,718	91,053	243,117	458,143
Wexford	64	133	13	13	805	805	1,661	3,637	532	1,407	3,075	5,995
x-Unassigned	15	44	0	0	126	126	307	670	110	232	558	1,072
Entire State	18,542	45,789	3,637	3,677	189,701	189,704	412,107	895,968	134,098	303,320	758,085	1,438,458

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
August 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	561,379	618,754
Alcona	600	688
Alger	439	502
Allegan	4,299	4,774
Alpena	1,892	2,123
Antrim	1,219	1,417
Arenac	962	1,092
Baraga	518	587
Barry	2,220	2,486
Bay	6,225	6,753
Benzie	938	1,049
Berrien	8,832	9,671
Branch	2,187	2,480
Calhoun	8,113	8,804
Cass	2,524	2,802
Charlevoix	1,200	1,355
Cheboygan	1,827	2,080
Chippewa	1,887	2,098
Clare	2,245	2,523
Clinton	2,180	2,424
Crawford	922	1,046
Delta	2,058	2,314
Dickinson	1,270	1,417
Eaton	3,954	4,370
Emmet	1,760	1,961
Genesee	31,626	34,243
Gladwin	1,503	1,678
Gogebic	924	1,020
Grand Traverse	4,087	4,493
Gratiot	2,000	2,264

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
August 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,343	2,717
Houghton	1,857	2,107
Huron	1,468	1,686
Ingham	17,016	18,452
Ionia	2,794	3,093
Iosco	1,848	2,055
Iron	702	776
Isabella	3,455	3,774
Jackson	9,241	10,003
Kalamazoo	13,501	14,449
Kalkaska	1,111	1,284
Kent	30,046	32,740
Keweenaw	125	150
Lake	904	1,006
Lapeer	4,018	4,650
Leelanau	721	812
Lenawee	4,458	4,972
Livingston	5,018	5,527
Luce	346	389
Mackinac	544	599
Macomb	45,181	51,576
Manistee	1,511	1,676
Marquette	3,655	3,997
Mason	1,701	1,892
Mecosta	2,454	2,743
Menominee	1,083	1,235
Midland	3,979	4,469
Missaukee	817	942
Monroe	6,427	7,027
Montcalm	3,474	3,921

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
August 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	565	649
Muskegon	11,674	12,628
Newaygo	2,815	3,183
Oakland	46,585	51,377
Oceana	1,615	1,845
Ogemaw	1,591	1,820
Ontonagon	363	410
Osceola	1,292	1,479
Oscoda	555	611
Otsego	1,530	1,721
Ottawa	7,114	7,895
Presque Isle	791	892
Roscommon	1,695	1,921
Saginaw	13,061	13,951
St. Clair	9,145	10,060
St. Joseph	3,282	3,661
Sanilac	2,053	2,338
Schoolcraft	520	584
Shiawassee	3,469	3,889
Tuscola	3,103	3,599
Van Buren	4,482	5,072
Washtenaw	14,872	16,106
Wayne	154,344	168,844
Wexford	2,169	2,475
x-Unassigned	485	511
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>561,379</b>	<b>618,754</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
August 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	47,164	1,843	239,650	288,657	95,990	466	121,657	218,113
Alcona	40	2	261	303	174	0	174	348
Alger	33	0	137	170	132	1	99	232
Allegan	222	9	1,609	1,840	993	3	1,069	2,065
Alpena	132	4	1,090	1,226	437	1	642	1,080
Antrim	53	3	413	469	269	2	270	541
Arenac	78	4	432	514	263	2	321	586
Baraga	27	1	154	182	124	0	112	236
Barry	79	4	757	840	533	2	542	1,077
Bay	356	10	2,949	3,315	1,266	1	1,730	2,997
Benzie	40	3	278	321	236	0	203	439
Berrien	667	33	4,091	4,791	1,839	12	2,116	3,967
Branch	128	6	831	965	496	2	546	1,044
Calhoun	589	37	4,564	5,190	1,594	10	2,153	3,757
Cass	128	5	914	1,047	523	1	581	1,105
Charlevoix	58	2	407	467	297	0	255	552
Cheboygan	101	9	617	727	328	1	467	796
Chippewa	135	3	785	923	344	1	437	782
Clare	151	10	1,142	1,303	512	2	702	1,216
Clinton	75	3	738	816	374	1	434	809
Crawford	42	0	355	397	269	1	251	521
Delta	170	10	863	1,043	567	2	562	1,131
Dickinson	75	2	468	545	340	1	360	701
Eaton	239	16	1,473	1,728	766	4	920	1,690
Emmet	75	2	453	530	387	0	319	706
Genesee	1,760	92	15,313	17,165	3,445	20	6,670	10,135
Gladwin	104	8	795	907	343	2	440	785
Gogebic	58	5	407	470	352	2	301	655
Grand Traverse	169	18	1,250	1,437	834	8	1,075	1,917
Gratiot	117	6	916	1,039	616	3	515	1,134

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
August 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	150	10	1,068	1,228	508	2	646	1,156
Houghton	119	3	527	649	607	1	414	1,022
Huron	119	6	596	721	475	2	386	863
Ingham	1,218	79	6,933	8,230	2,166	19	3,141	5,326
Ionia	149	11	1,162	1,322	509	3	620	1,132
Iosco	98	8	754	860	466	2	575	1,043
Iron	57	5	247	309	375	0	210	585
Isabella	155	10	1,207	1,372	532	3	703	1,238
Jackson	456	22	4,332	4,810	1,653	7	2,082	3,742
Kalamazoo	700	70	5,898	6,668	1,884	14	2,915	4,813
Kalkaska	62	3	378	443	303	2	317	622
Kent	2,044	100	12,657	14,801	5,447	32	6,995	12,474
Keweenaw	9	1	28	38	24	0	27	51
Lake	88	1	542	631	292	1	272	565
Lapeer	154	10	1,227	1,391	643	3	910	1,556
Leelanau	19	3	146	168	151	0	103	254
Lenawee	243	11	1,800	2,054	906	8	1,184	2,098
Livingston	141	12	1,344	1,497	687	1	970	1,658
Luce	45	1	180	226	106	0	100	206
Mackinac	37	2	178	217	139	0	131	270
Macomb	5,737	121	16,148	22,006	7,174	29	8,678	15,881
Manistee	98	7	623	728	363	0	361	724
Marquette	142	9	1,038	1,189	724	3	769	1,496
Mason	101	4	711	816	380	0	381	761
Mecosta	128	8	1,000	1,136	440	3	557	1,000
Menominee	83	5	396	484	394	0	265	659
Midland	197	12	1,462	1,671	751	2	966	1,719
Missaukee	40	4	307	351	245	2	212	459
Monroe	277	16	2,506	2,799	1,070	6	1,525	2,601
Montcalm	199	13	1,607	1,819	543	1	910	1,454

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
August 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	42	0	268	310	172	1	184	357
Muskegon	714	35	5,677	6,426	2,239	13	3,051	5,303
Newaygo	170	9	1,329	1,508	669	3	794	1,466
Oakland	6,740	161	15,785	22,686	9,045	43	10,171	19,259
Oceana	105	2	674	781	330	2	352	684
Ogemaw	110	4	748	862	382	1	529	912
Ontonagon	26	1	129	156	145	1	115	261
Osceola	119	2	702	823	257	1	366	624
Oscoda	46	1	272	319	163	0	196	359
Otsego	61	8	542	611	349	2	430	781
Ottawa	341	27	2,351	2,719	1,469	9	1,678	3,156
Presque Isle	66	2	284	352	196	0	202	398
Roscommon	106	4	833	943	410	0	555	965
Saginaw	952	47	7,820	8,819	2,039	10	3,048	5,097
St. Clair	430	18	3,159	3,607	1,492	4	2,253	3,749
St. Joseph	146	13	1,132	1,291	708	3	817	1,528
Sanilac	176	11	841	1,028	562	1	596	1,159
Schoolcraft	61	4	207	272	160	0	124	284
Shiawassee	168	8	1,580	1,756	626	3	888	1,517
Tuscola	150	4	1,297	1,451	675	3	850	1,528
Van Buren	323	10	1,892	2,225	1,017	2	1,084	2,103
Washtenaw	1,123	41	4,911	6,075	2,168	8	2,848	5,024
Wayne	15,793	541	74,192	90,526	21,596	122	28,338	50,056
Wexford	130	14	1,033	1,177	472	3	522	997
x-Unassigned	100	2	528	630	39	0	75	114
Entire State	47,164	1,843	239,650	288,657	95,990	466	121,657	218,113

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

August 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	39,073	737,659	116	64,453	4,795	383,327	168	217,943	44,152	1,403,382
Alcona	41	561	0	71	0	336	0	348	41	1,316
Alger	16	472	0	47	0	345	1	231	17	1,095
Allegan	175	6,821	0	943	31	5,016	0	2,065	206	14,845
Alpena	130	1,916	1	189	21	1,280	1	1,079	153	4,464
Antrim	33	1,187	0	163	4	1,141	0	541	37	3,032
Arenac	41	1,050	0	148	2	708	0	586	43	2,492
Baraga	28	558	0	39	5	393	0	236	33	1,226
Barry	68	3,015	0	446	4	2,192	0	1,077	72	6,730
Bay	405	6,962	2	576	74	4,188	3	2,994	484	14,720
Benzie	17	936	0	108	2	742	0	439	19	2,225
Berrien	536	13,030	1	1,309	75	6,967	0	3,967	612	25,273
Branch	97	3,475	0	350	11	2,604	0	1,044	108	7,473
Calhoun	605	12,259	1	1,136	65	6,312	4	3,753	675	23,460
Cass	119	3,769	0	433	7	2,149	0	1,105	126	7,456
Charlevoix	13	1,229	1	173	1	1,174	0	552	15	3,128
Cheboygan	65	1,722	0	239	2	1,372	1	795	68	4,128
Chippewa	124	2,238	0	259	17	1,445	0	782	141	4,724
Clare	141	3,061	0	238	17	1,390	1	1,215	159	5,904
Clinton	65	2,965	0	456	5	2,010	0	809	70	6,240
Crawford	41	956	0	157	1	578	0	521	42	2,212
Delta	56	2,420	0	266	8	1,541	0	1,131	64	5,358
Dickinson	23	1,455	1	187	2	1,122	0	701	26	3,465
Eaton	154	5,414	1	773	10	3,514	1	1,689	166	11,390
Emmet	13	1,484	0	210	1	1,388	0	706	14	3,788
Genesee	3,679	41,863	5	2,892	496	17,888	11	10,124	4,191	72,767
Gladwin	58	1,767	0	192	9	982	0	785	67	3,726
Gogebic	47	1,084	0	112	1	577	0	655	48	2,428
Grand Traverse	79	3,858	0	605	7	3,536	0	1,917	86	9,916
Gratiot	127	2,969	0	317	20	1,804	0	1,134	147	6,224

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

August 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	111	3,381	0	418	15	2,307	3	1,153	129	7,259
Houghton	78	1,823	0	149	6	1,751	0	1,022	84	4,745
Huron	43	1,737	1	150	5	1,321	0	863	49	4,071
Ingham	1,158	21,510	0	1,880	138	9,635	4	5,322	1,300	38,347
Ionia	86	4,070	1	421	10	2,767	1	1,131	98	8,389
Iosco	103	1,999	0	138	14	1,197	0	1,043	117	4,377
Iron	47	800	0	67	6	487	0	585	53	1,939
Isabella	111	3,670	0	326	7	2,026	0	1,238	118	7,260
Jackson	710	11,734	0	1,157	106	6,311	5	3,737	821	22,939
Kalamazoo	870	16,254	4	2,164	121	9,177	0	4,813	995	32,408
Kalkaska	27	1,426	0	222	1	998	0	622	28	3,268
Kent	2,213	42,656	7	4,420	310	28,667	9	12,465	2,539	88,208
Keweenaw	4	75	0	15	2	97	0	51	6	238
Lake	57	1,045	0	87	5	531	2	563	64	2,226
Lapeer	121	5,143	0	643	14	3,545	0	1,556	135	10,887
Leelanau	7	646	0	93	0	610	0	254	7	1,603
Lenawee	308	6,395	0	659	47	4,251	1	2,097	356	13,402
Livingston	83	5,669	0	831	4	3,724	1	1,657	88	11,881
Luce	40	446	0	56	7	235	0	206	47	943
Mackinac	23	461	0	62	1	353	0	270	24	1,146
Macomb	2,251	54,663	10	4,458	254	31,214	12	15,869	2,527	106,204
Manistee	60	1,558	0	125	5	955	0	724	65	3,362
Marquette	140	3,447	0	399	23	2,063	0	1,496	163	7,405
Mason	96	2,252	0	175	10	1,285	1	760	107	4,472
Mecosta	104	2,832	0	278	14	1,551	1	999	119	5,660
Menominee	34	1,272	0	135	2	863	0	659	36	2,929
Midland	149	4,310	1	526	15	2,912	0	1,719	165	9,467
Missaukee	35	1,091	0	143	8	890	0	459	43	2,583
Monroe	348	8,298	0	859	39	4,708	3	2,598	390	16,463
Montcalm	94	4,956	0	428	10	3,160	0	1,454	104	9,998

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

August 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	22	548	0	74	0	365	0	357	22	1,344
Muskegon	1,076	15,987	4	1,508	168	9,278	3	5,300	1,251	32,073
Newaygo	184	4,128	2	471	16	2,570	1	1,465	203	8,634
Oakland	1,769	51,594	12	5,255	199	30,175	8	19,251	1,988	106,275
Oceana	50	3,137	0	240	14	1,698	0	684	64	5,759
Ogemaw	108	1,775	0	167	10	1,088	1	911	119	3,941
Ontonagon	11	306	0	31	1	179	0	261	12	777
Osceola	80	2,012	0	340	5	1,137	0	624	85	4,113
Oscoda	35	690	0	82	1	369	0	359	36	1,500
Otsego	55	1,699	0	275	2	1,416	0	781	57	4,171
Ottawa	238	10,040	0	1,493	22	8,893	0	3,156	260	23,582
Presque Isle	24	655	0	108	2	546	0	398	26	1,707
Roscommon	44	2,043	0	158	0	973	1	964	45	4,138
Saginaw	1,458	17,189	3	1,352	221	7,847	7	5,090	1,689	31,478
St. Clair	535	11,350	4	1,341	79	6,486	4	3,745	622	22,922
St. Joseph	122	5,807	0	673	12	3,284	1	1,527	135	11,291
Sanilac	91	2,807	0	277	5	1,919	0	1,159	96	6,162
Schoolcraft	20	700	0	47	2	286	0	284	22	1,317
Shiawassee	355	4,764	2	506	43	2,969	0	1,517	400	9,756
Tuscola	127	3,976	0	513	15	2,496	1	1,527	143	8,512
Van Buren	227	6,922	0	842	15	4,316	0	2,103	242	14,183
Washtenaw	635	14,607	1	1,137	86	8,012	3	5,021	725	28,777
Wayne	15,147	225,092	51	12,546	1,762	80,410	72	49,982	17,032	368,030
Wexford	121	2,878	0	285	14	2,032	0	997	135	6,192
x-Unassigned	32	838	0	214	4	298	0	114	36	1,464
Entire State	39,073	737,659	116	64,453	4,795	383,327	168	217,943	44,152	1,403,382

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	748	899	\$403,406.12	901	1,593	\$449,542.44	1,644	2,492	\$852,948.56
Alcona	1	1	\$448.33	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$448.33
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$386.00	1	2	\$386.00
Allegan	3	3	\$2,964.77	4	5	\$2,571.78	7	8	\$5,536.55
Alpena	2	4	\$1,171.60	3	4	\$2,275.00	5	8	\$3,446.60
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	1	\$415.35	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$1,915.35
Barry	2	2	\$621.42	5	9	\$1,661.61	7	11	\$2,283.03
Bay	19	24	\$6,557.13	12	22	\$6,035.86	31	46	\$12,592.99
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,575.00	3	7	\$1,575.00
Berrien	14	18	\$6,316.38	19	33	\$8,658.84	33	51	\$14,975.22
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,819.00	4	8	\$1,819.00
Calhoun	19	22	\$8,794.99	23	37	\$7,849.66	42	59	\$16,644.65
Cass	3	3	\$1,646.94	2	4	\$1,200.00	5	7	\$2,846.94
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$600.00	4	7	\$2,966.21	5	9	\$3,566.21
Chippewa	2	2	\$238.13	4	4	\$1,529.31	6	6	\$1,767.44
Clare	6	6	\$2,645.16	7	9	\$5,776.10	13	15	\$8,421.26
Clinton	4	4	\$2,586.19	2	3	\$765.07	6	7	\$3,351.26
Crawford	3	3	\$1,774.54	3	5	\$2,156.79	6	8	\$3,931.33
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00	1	1	\$520.00
Dickinson	2	3	\$747.83	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$747.83
Eaton	7	7	\$3,229.59	9	12	\$2,895.23	16	19	\$6,124.82
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	60	73	\$42,215.42	66	106	\$32,656.00	126	179	\$74,871.42
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$402.23	1	1	\$402.23
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,272.13	2	3	\$1,272.13
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$2,387.00	2	3	\$1,006.26	3	4	\$3,393.26
Gratiot	2	2	\$1,089.27	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,089.27

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	3	\$1,439.00	4	6	\$1,643.05	6	9	\$3,082.05
Houghton	1	1	\$123.89	3	3	\$386.04	4	4	\$509.93
Huron	3	3	\$1,654.58	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$2,019.58
Ingham	73	78	\$26,174.67	51	71	\$18,210.10	123	149	\$44,384.77
Ionia	2	2	\$794.86	3	4	\$681.44	5	6	\$1,476.30
Iosco	2	2	\$371.89	2	4	\$775.00	4	6	\$1,146.89
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Jackson	10	12	\$4,062.66	5	8	\$1,926.20	15	20	\$5,988.86
Kalamazoo	21	23	\$11,233.65	21	33	\$9,455.43	42	56	\$20,689.08
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,088.00	2	3	\$2,088.00
Kent	75	83	\$47,323.92	32	50	\$14,725.02	107	133	\$62,048.94
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	5	6	\$5,290.87	5	7	\$3,329.24	10	13	\$8,620.11
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	8	\$2,189.83	8	10	\$2,816.15	14	18	\$5,005.98
Livingston	1	2	\$740.00	3	3	\$2,005.00	4	5	\$2,745.00
Luce	1	1	\$308.01	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$673.01
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00	2	3	\$775.00
Macomb	46	57	\$23,653.53	45	79	\$21,753.34	91	136	\$45,406.87
Manistee	1	2	\$873.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$873.00
Marquette	3	4	\$1,754.53	7	12	\$2,258.28	9	16	\$4,012.81
Mason	3	4	\$2,504.47	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,504.47
Mecosta	2	3	\$977.44	1	1	\$166.58	3	4	\$1,144.02
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	7	\$5,038.41	4	8	\$2,141.37	11	15	\$7,179.78
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	4	4	\$2,280.31	7	12	\$4,025.00	11	16	\$6,305.31
Montcalm	2	2	\$536.31	4	9	\$2,519.55	6	11	\$3,055.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$288.10	1	1	\$288.10
Muskegon	26	30	\$11,193.01	16	25	\$6,123.22	42	55	\$17,316.23
Newaygo	5	6	\$2,807.30	2	2	\$180.75	7	8	\$2,988.05
Oakland	28	37	\$17,680.43	61	119	\$35,639.44	89	156	\$53,319.87
Oceana	2	2	\$736.92	3	6	\$1,107.00	5	8	\$1,843.92
Ogemaw	5	5	\$3,027.97	6	9	\$3,081.13	10	14	\$6,109.10
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$128.60	1	1	\$128.60
Osceola	2	2	\$454.42	1	2	\$85.32	3	4	\$539.74
Oscoda	3	4	\$2,675.74	1	2	\$592.00	3	6	\$3,267.74
Otsego	2	2	\$841.94	2	3	\$1,453.37	4	5	\$2,295.31
Ottawa	3	4	\$1,920.87	5	10	\$3,561.63	8	14	\$5,482.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	3	\$1,980.00	2	2	\$1,675.00	4	5	\$3,655.00
Saginaw	47	64	\$13,154.78	32	53	\$12,906.35	79	117	\$26,061.13
St. Clair	24	28	\$10,964.41	20	29	\$7,525.11	44	57	\$18,489.52
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,010.00	2	4	\$1,010.00
Sanilac	5	6	\$1,574.69	5	7	\$1,700.00	10	13	\$3,274.69
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$267.62	3	5	\$675.84	4	6	\$943.46
Shiawassee	3	4	\$1,719.40	4	7	\$1,930.00	7	11	\$3,649.40
Tuscola	5	7	\$2,021.84	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,021.84
Van Buren	8	9	\$3,332.33	8	12	\$5,074.94	16	21	\$8,407.27
Washtenaw	17	19	\$8,602.92	16	34	\$8,689.78	33	53	\$17,292.70
Wayne	135	175	\$90,667.47	314	633	\$173,355.97	448	808	\$264,023.44
Wexford	2	2	\$1,806.19	5	8	\$2,096.02	7	10	\$3,902.21
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$200.00
Entire State	748	899	\$403,406.12	901	1,593	\$449,542.44	1,644	2,492	\$852,948.56

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	79	92	\$84,537.12	0	0	\$0.00	79	92	\$84,537.12
Alcona	1	1	\$448.33	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$448.33
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$2,000.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,000.00
Alpena	2	2	\$551.60	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$551.60
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	1	\$415.35	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$415.35
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	1	1	\$264.23	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$264.23
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$453.12	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$453.12
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$2,786.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,786.00
Cass	2	2	\$1,270.59	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,270.59
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	5	5	\$2,125.16	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,125.16
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	6	6	\$14,718.04	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$14,718.04
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$2,387.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,387.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	5	5	\$1,845.32	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,845.32
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$284.65	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$284.65
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	1	2	\$289.82	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$289.82
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	4	4	\$4,296.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$4,296.13
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	3	\$4,419.87	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$4,419.87
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	2	3	\$1,628.96	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,628.96
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	1	\$1,471.92	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,471.92
Mason	1	1	\$504.47	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$504.47
Mecosta	1	1	\$237.44	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$237.44
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	1	\$2,450.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,450.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	1	1	\$434.58	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$434.58

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	1	1	\$682.65	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$682.65
Oakland	4	4	\$4,206.96	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$4,206.96
Oceana	1	1	\$562.72	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$562.72
Ogemaw	2	2	\$870.73	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$870.73
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$508.74	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$508.74
Otsego	1	1	\$400.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	1	2	\$561.45	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$561.45
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$694.64	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$694.64
Van Buren	2	2	\$779.24	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$779.24
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	20	30	\$29,454.12	0	0	\$0.00	20	30	\$29,454.12
Wexford	1	1	\$533.29	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$533.29
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	79	92	\$84,537.12	0	0	\$0.00	79	92	\$84,537.12

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	670	807	\$318,869.00	901	1,593	\$449,542.44	1,569	2,400	\$768,411.44
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$386.00	1	2	\$386.00
Allegan	2	2	\$964.77	4	5	\$2,571.78	6	7	\$3,536.55
Alpena	1	2	\$620.00	3	4	\$2,275.00	4	6	\$2,895.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Barry	2	2	\$621.42	5	9	\$1,661.61	7	11	\$2,283.03
Bay	18	23	\$6,292.90	12	22	\$6,035.86	30	45	\$12,328.76
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,575.00	3	7	\$1,575.00
Berrien	13	17	\$5,863.26	19	33	\$8,658.84	32	50	\$14,522.10
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,819.00	4	8	\$1,819.00
Calhoun	18	21	\$6,008.99	23	37	\$7,849.66	41	58	\$13,858.65
Cass	1	1	\$376.35	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,576.35
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$600.00	4	7	\$2,966.21	5	9	\$3,566.21
Chippewa	2	2	\$238.13	4	4	\$1,529.31	6	6	\$1,767.44
Clare	1	1	\$520.00	7	9	\$5,776.10	8	10	\$6,296.10
Clinton	4	4	\$2,586.19	2	3	\$765.07	6	7	\$3,351.26
Crawford	3	3	\$1,774.54	3	5	\$2,156.79	6	8	\$3,931.33
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00	1	1	\$520.00
Dickinson	2	3	\$747.83	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$747.83
Eaton	7	7	\$3,229.59	9	12	\$2,895.23	16	19	\$6,124.82
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	54	67	\$27,497.38	66	106	\$32,656.00	120	173	\$60,153.38
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$402.23	1	1	\$402.23
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,272.13	2	3	\$1,272.13
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,006.26	2	3	\$1,006.26
Gratiot	2	2	\$1,089.27	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,089.27

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	3	\$1,439.00	4	6	\$1,643.05	6	9	\$3,082.05
Houghton	1	1	\$123.89	3	3	\$386.04	4	4	\$509.93
Huron	3	3	\$1,654.58	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$2,019.58
Ingham	68	73	\$24,329.35	51	71	\$18,210.10	119	144	\$42,539.45
Ionia	2	2	\$794.86	3	4	\$681.44	5	6	\$1,476.30
Iosco	1	1	\$87.24	2	4	\$775.00	3	5	\$862.24
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Jackson	9	10	\$3,772.84	5	8	\$1,926.20	14	18	\$5,699.04
Kalamazoo	21	23	\$11,233.65	21	33	\$9,455.43	42	56	\$20,689.08
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,088.00	2	3	\$2,088.00
Kent	71	79	\$43,027.79	32	50	\$14,725.02	103	129	\$57,752.81
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	3	\$871.00	5	7	\$3,329.24	7	10	\$4,200.24
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	8	\$2,189.83	8	10	\$2,816.15	14	18	\$5,005.98
Livingston	1	2	\$740.00	3	3	\$2,005.00	4	5	\$2,745.00
Luce	1	1	\$308.01	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$673.01
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00	2	3	\$775.00
Macomb	44	54	\$22,024.57	45	79	\$21,753.34	89	133	\$43,777.91
Manistee	1	2	\$873.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$873.00
Marquette	2	3	\$282.61	7	12	\$2,258.28	9	15	\$2,540.89
Mason	2	3	\$2,000.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,000.00
Mecosta	1	2	\$740.00	1	1	\$166.58	2	3	\$906.58
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	6	6	\$2,588.41	4	8	\$2,141.37	10	14	\$4,729.78
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	4	4	\$2,280.31	7	12	\$4,025.00	11	16	\$6,305.31
Montcalm	1	1	\$101.73	4	9	\$2,519.55	5	10	\$2,621.28

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$288.10	1	1	\$288.10
Muskegon	26	30	\$11,193.01	16	25	\$6,123.22	42	55	\$17,316.23
Newaygo	4	5	\$2,124.65	2	2	\$180.75	6	7	\$2,305.40
Oakland	24	33	\$13,473.47	61	119	\$35,639.44	85	152	\$49,112.91
Oceana	1	1	\$174.20	3	6	\$1,107.00	4	7	\$1,281.20
Ogemaw	3	3	\$2,157.24	6	9	\$3,081.13	8	12	\$5,238.37
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$128.60	1	1	\$128.60
Osceola	2	2	\$454.42	1	2	\$85.32	3	4	\$539.74
Oscoda	2	3	\$2,167.00	1	2	\$592.00	2	5	\$2,759.00
Otsego	1	1	\$441.94	2	3	\$1,453.37	3	4	\$1,895.31
Ottawa	3	4	\$1,920.87	5	10	\$3,561.63	8	14	\$5,482.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	3	\$1,980.00	2	2	\$1,675.00	4	5	\$3,655.00
Saginaw	46	62	\$12,593.33	32	53	\$12,906.35	78	115	\$25,499.68
St. Clair	24	28	\$10,964.41	20	29	\$7,525.11	44	57	\$18,489.52
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,010.00	2	4	\$1,010.00
Sanilac	5	6	\$1,574.69	5	7	\$1,700.00	10	13	\$3,274.69
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$267.62	3	5	\$675.84	4	6	\$943.46
Shiawassee	3	4	\$1,719.40	4	7	\$1,930.00	7	11	\$3,649.40
Tuscola	3	5	\$1,327.20	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,327.20
Van Buren	6	7	\$2,553.09	8	12	\$5,074.94	14	19	\$7,628.03
Washtenaw	17	19	\$8,602.92	16	34	\$8,689.78	33	53	\$17,292.70
Wayne	115	145	\$61,213.35	314	633	\$173,355.97	429	778	\$234,569.32
Wexford	1	1	\$1,272.90	5	8	\$2,096.02	6	9	\$3,368.92
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$200.00
Entire State	670	807	\$318,869.00	901	1,593	\$449,542.44	1,569	2,400	\$768,411.44

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	0	\$0.00	1	\$72.00	17	\$49,315.76	49	\$22,709.19	0	\$0.00	25	\$12,440.17	0	\$0.00	79	92	\$84,537.12
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$448.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$448.33
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,000.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$72.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$479.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$551.60
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$415.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$415.35
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$264.23	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$264.23
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$453.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$453.12
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,786.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,786.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,270.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,270.59
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,125.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,125.16
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$14,534.84	1	\$183.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$14,718.04
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,387.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,387.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,545.32	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,845.32
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$284.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$284.65
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$177.22	0	\$0.00	1	\$112.60	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$289.82
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,700.00	2	\$596.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$4,296.13
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,685.88	2	\$733.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$4,419.87
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,307.25	0	\$0.00	1	\$321.71	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,628.96
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,471.92	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,471.92
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$504.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$504.47
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$237.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$237.44
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,450.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$434.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$434.58

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2016**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$682.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$682.65
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,943.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,263.92	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$4,206.96
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$562.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$562.72
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$870.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$870.73
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$508.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$508.74
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$427.31	0	\$0.00	1	\$134.14	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$561.45
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$694.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$694.64
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$779.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$779.24
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$14,829.00	13	\$7,298.79	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,326.33	0	\$0.00	20	30	\$29,454.12
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$533.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$533.29
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	\$0.00	1	\$72.00	17	\$49,315.76	49	\$22,709.19	0	\$0.00	25	\$12,440.17	0	\$0.00	79	92	\$84,537.12

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	668	\$310,382.05	31	\$27,167.46	372	\$50,956.70	44	\$50,112.62	1,274	\$329,184.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,569	2,400	\$768,411.44
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	2	\$386.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$386.00
Allegan	3	\$1,496.55	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,536.55
Alpena	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,895.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Barry	2	\$649.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.42	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,469.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,283.03
Bay	7	\$3,259.73	2	\$1,030.86	11	\$1,520.59	1	\$125.00	23	\$6,317.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	45	\$12,328.76
Benzie	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,575.00
Berrien	12	\$4,401.70	1	\$643.10	8	\$1,192.38	1	\$1,200.00	27	\$7,009.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	50	\$14,522.10
Branch	1	\$134.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,685.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,819.00
Calhoun	14	\$6,464.01	0	\$0.00	18	\$1,159.64	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,235.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	58	\$13,858.65
Cass	1	\$376.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,576.35
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,336.71	8	\$2,229.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,566.21
Chippewa	2	\$820.00	1	\$555.22	3	\$392.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,767.44
Clare	2	\$914.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$4,417.10	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$6,296.10
Clinton	4	\$2,586.19	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.93	0	\$0.00	2	\$590.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,351.26
Crawford	3	\$1,774.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,181.79	4	\$975.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,931.33
Delta	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Dickinson	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$127.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$747.83
Eaton	12	\$4,835.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$312.79	0	\$0.00	5	\$976.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$6,124.82
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	66	\$30,015.68	2	\$1,736.83	21	\$3,428.61	4	\$5,325.00	80	\$19,647.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	120	173	\$60,153.38
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$402.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$402.23
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$672.13	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,272.13
Grand Traverse	1	\$406.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,006.26
Gratiot	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$49.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,089.27

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	5	\$2,259.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$823.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,082.05
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$509.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$509.93
Huron	2	\$1,480.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.58	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,019.58
Ingham	60	\$25,701.86	1	\$1,888.45	51	\$7,196.62	0	\$0.00	29	\$7,645.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	119	144	\$42,539.45
Ionia	1	\$619.86	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$506.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,476.30
Iosco	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$87.24	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$862.24
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Isabella	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Jackson	9	\$4,076.72	0	\$0.00	3	\$314.75	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,307.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$5,699.04
Kalamazoo	29	\$14,359.66	3	\$1,790.91	3	\$200.46	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,338.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	56	\$20,689.08
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,495.00	2	\$593.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,088.00
Kent	89	\$46,230.39	1	\$692.57	9	\$1,428.35	2	\$2,251.50	28	\$7,150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	103	129	\$57,752.81
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	5	\$1,735.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,200.24
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	\$2,511.25	0	\$0.00	6	\$694.73	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$5,005.98
Livingston	4	\$1,245.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,745.00
Luce	1	\$308.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$673.01
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00
Macomb	41	\$21,407.60	1	\$384.77	27	\$4,142.35	1	\$1,500.00	63	\$16,343.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	89	133	\$43,777.91
Manistee	2	\$873.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$873.00
Marquette	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$466.29	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,664.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,540.89
Mason	2	\$520.00	1	\$1,480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,000.00
Mecosta	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$166.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$906.58
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	\$1,028.34	0	\$0.00	4	\$470.07	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,731.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,729.78
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	\$1,714.30	1	\$1,560.00	2	\$266.01	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,305.31
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.73	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,519.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,621.28

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2016

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$288.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$288.10
Muskegon	19	\$8,892.54	1	\$510.26	14	\$2,097.69	1	\$1,253.30	20	\$4,562.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	55	\$17,316.23
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	2	\$597.68	1	\$50.00	2	\$1,057.72	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,305.40
Oakland	31	\$14,420.10	0	\$0.00	3	\$466.05	3	\$4,500.00	112	\$29,561.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	85	152	\$49,112.91
Oceana	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.20	0	\$0.00	4	\$697.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,281.20
Ogemaw	3	\$1,032.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,423.00	7	\$1,783.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$5,238.37
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$128.60
Osceola	1	\$342.80	0	\$0.00	3	\$196.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$539.74
Oscoda	2	\$667.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$592.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$2,759.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,295.31	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,895.31
Ottawa	6	\$2,330.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,330.00	7	\$1,821.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$5,482.50
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,380.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,655.00
Saginaw	16	\$7,614.65	1	\$894.05	64	\$8,780.50	1	\$555.48	33	\$7,655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	115	\$25,499.68
St. Clair	21	\$10,830.04	3	\$1,743.73	18	\$2,010.75	1	\$140.00	14	\$3,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	57	\$18,489.52
St. Joseph	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,010.00
Sanilac	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$759.69	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,775.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,274.69
Schoolcraft	1	\$267.62	0	\$0.00	3	\$356.76	0	\$0.00	2	\$319.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$943.46
Shiawassee	5	\$2,126.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$103.40	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,420.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,649.40
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$127.20	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,327.20
Van Buren	8	\$3,223.73	1	\$1,945.58	2	\$277.72	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,181.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$7,628.03
Washtenaw	13	\$6,046.78	1	\$2,000.00	8	\$1,390.92	0	\$0.00	29	\$7,705.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	53	\$17,292.70
Wayne	127	\$60,559.44	5	\$4,658.32	54	\$8,240.58	5	\$5,887.00	587	\$155,223.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	429	778	\$234,569.32
Wexford	1	\$410.00	1	\$1,272.90	1	\$5.91	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,680.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,368.92
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$200.00
Entire State	668	\$310,382.05	31	\$27,167.46	372	\$50,956.70	44	\$50,112.62	1,274	\$329,184.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,569	2,400	\$768,411.44

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	17,274	31,358	\$10,969,978.54	\$635.06	\$349.83	25,941	47,768
Alcona	14	22	\$7,898.15	\$564.15	\$359.01	15	23
Alger	6	12	\$5,989.00	\$998.17	\$499.08	8	17
Allegan	129	247	\$88,401.25	\$685.28	\$357.90	184	360
Alpena	54	88	\$27,119.85	\$502.22	\$308.18	81	138
Antrim	17	33	\$8,480.20	\$498.84	\$256.98	33	63
Arenac	24	44	\$13,892.10	\$578.84	\$315.73	49	98
Baraga	14	19	\$4,686.80	\$334.77	\$246.67	25	42
Barry	46	88	\$29,058.40	\$631.70	\$330.21	74	144
Bay	329	555	\$165,716.21	\$503.70	\$298.59	463	816
Benzie	11	17	\$4,890.25	\$444.57	\$287.66	17	27
Berrien	306	606	\$187,526.01	\$612.83	\$309.45	466	921
Branch	65	115	\$38,285.55	\$589.01	\$332.92	87	163
Calhoun	342	597	\$246,699.57	\$721.34	\$413.23	456	847
Cass	77	159	\$58,721.10	\$762.61	\$369.32	102	209
Charlevoix	29	53	\$14,715.15	\$507.42	\$277.64	51	96
Cheboygan	37	63	\$21,153.45	\$571.71	\$335.77	50	85
Chippewa	55	83	\$22,686.53	\$412.48	\$273.33	81	121
Clare	47	76	\$21,237.20	\$451.86	\$279.44	69	121
Clinton	80	142	\$51,982.15	\$649.78	\$366.07	116	206
Crawford	20	33	\$9,804.70	\$490.24	\$297.11	23	38
Delta	76	111	\$38,631.85	\$508.31	\$348.03	111	169
Dickinson	51	78	\$28,479.35	\$558.42	\$365.12	73	113
Eaton	181	312	\$119,134.25	\$658.20	\$381.84	268	457
Emmet	45	77	\$26,977.80	\$599.51	\$350.36	69	112
Genesee	1,347	2,466	\$779,867.03	\$578.97	\$316.25	2,131	3,944
Gladwin	52	98	\$27,022.70	\$519.67	\$275.74	77	136
Gogebic	14	28	\$9,999.80	\$714.27	\$357.14	18	37
Grand Traverse	115	190	\$64,942.85	\$564.72	\$341.80	208	343
Gratiot	74	142	\$55,077.15	\$744.29	\$387.87	100	192

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	53	107	\$34,746.10	\$655.59	\$324.73	71	146
Houghton	29	45	\$14,627.00	\$504.38	\$325.04	71	114
Huron	48	90	\$30,653.40	\$638.61	\$340.59	69	130
Ingham	500	922	\$362,310.13	\$724.62	\$392.96	780	1,475
Ionia	53	100	\$32,674.15	\$616.49	\$326.74	76	141
Iosco	54	88	\$28,254.15	\$523.23	\$321.07	82	140
Iron	13	17	\$3,838.60	\$295.28	\$225.80	16	20
Isabella	70	127	\$40,161.64	\$573.74	\$316.23	105	183
Jackson	313	598	\$224,138.04	\$716.10	\$374.81	468	886
Kalamazoo	466	860	\$291,033.05	\$624.53	\$338.41	685	1,287
Kalkaska	31	64	\$20,285.65	\$654.38	\$316.96	50	94
Kent	1,034	1,864	\$656,641.24	\$635.05	\$352.28	1,503	2,787
Keweenaw	2	2	\$771.40	\$385.70	\$385.70	2	6
Lake	24	51	\$12,824.13	\$534.34	\$251.45	35	77
Lapeer	137	240	\$84,500.75	\$616.79	\$352.09	190	331
Leelanau	12	16	\$6,484.50	\$540.38	\$405.28	22	34
Lenawee	236	430	\$167,494.80	\$709.72	\$389.52	319	593
Livingston	128	207	\$81,273.25	\$634.95	\$392.62	189	313
Luce	5	9	\$1,331.80	\$266.36	\$147.98	6	14
Mackinac	8	13	\$4,138.10	\$517.26	\$318.32	11	20
Macomb	916	1,613	\$569,357.58	\$621.57	\$352.98	1,433	2,562
Manistee	31	49	\$17,743.00	\$572.35	\$362.10	42	70
Marquette	86	134	\$39,095.59	\$454.60	\$291.76	144	222
Mason	80	145	\$52,712.25	\$658.90	\$363.53	99	184
Mecosta	67	111	\$44,452.79	\$663.47	\$400.48	101	169
Menominee	31	49	\$11,831.40	\$381.66	\$241.46	46	82
Midland	131	217	\$71,302.08	\$544.29	\$328.58	191	324
Missaukee	12	25	\$7,031.85	\$585.99	\$281.27	20	35
Monroe	184	301	\$102,035.29	\$554.54	\$338.99	297	523
Montcalm	68	127	\$42,599.50	\$626.46	\$335.43	105	202

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	11	21	\$7,387.50	\$671.59	\$351.79	13	25
Muskegon	602	1,132	\$385,177.09	\$639.83	\$340.26	842	1,595
Newaygo	91	157	\$61,971.90	\$681.01	\$394.73	121	223
Oakland	1,023	1,763	\$681,411.33	\$666.09	\$386.51	1,585	2,776
Oceana	51	93	\$32,253.65	\$632.42	\$346.81	86	152
Ogemaw	34	59	\$17,847.45	\$524.93	\$302.50	50	94
Ontonagon	1	1	\$109.50	\$109.50	\$109.50	1	1
Osceola	48	93	\$30,751.10	\$640.65	\$330.66	71	142
Oscoda	4	7	\$1,920.88	\$480.22	\$274.41	6	11
Otsego	74	130	\$42,871.20	\$579.34	\$329.78	110	189
Ottawa	256	429	\$148,023.30	\$578.22	\$345.04	402	720
Presque Isle	15	29	\$7,145.75	\$476.38	\$246.41	20	40
Roscommon	30	57	\$14,592.85	\$486.43	\$256.01	37	68
Saginaw	760	1,517	\$469,886.94	\$618.27	\$309.75	1,021	2,065
St. Clair	247	425	\$125,862.92	\$509.57	\$296.15	380	690
St. Joseph	88	161	\$61,556.51	\$699.51	\$382.34	125	245
Sanilac	63	136	\$52,401.55	\$831.77	\$385.31	84	189
Schoolcraft	3	9	\$2,201.85	\$733.95	\$244.65	6	13
Shiawassee	111	196	\$60,756.55	\$547.36	\$309.98	163	284
Tuscola	103	184	\$55,546.07	\$539.28	\$301.88	142	255
Van Buren	111	202	\$67,016.90	\$603.76	\$331.77	183	329
Washtenaw	344	631	\$229,563.69	\$667.34	\$363.81	552	1,016
Wayne	4,613	8,538	\$3,102,203.45	\$672.49	\$363.34	7,071	13,182
Wexford	94	182	\$66,688.15	\$709.45	\$366.42	115	220
x-Unassigned	18	31	\$9,410.85	\$522.83	\$303.58	22	42
Entire State	17,274	31,358	\$10,969,978.54	\$635.06	\$349.83	25,941	47,768

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	70,064	56,967	57,441	56,935	56,215	55,956	55,452	55,977	55,887	55,457	53,083	51,603	50,694	49,038	48,119	48,646	47,522	45,520	19,021	23,532	1,013,129
Alcona	48	31	48	34	54	36	41	42	36	41	46	42	39	41	47	39	40	40	16	23	784
Alger	46	26	27	40	29	33	46	43	50	42	32	41	35	35	37	49	38	27	12	10	698
Allegan	786	642	640	586	600	626	579	670	602	642	623	581	589	507	511	570	485	484	132	133	10,988
Alpena	188	168	157	169	160	160	170	165	171	154	161	173	142	127	131	136	162	155	54	50	2,953
Antrim	159	119	129	92	126	102	98	113	128	133	127	110	120	120	112	113	115	104	33	14	2,167
Arenac	88	95	86	90	67	89	77	83	88	82	85	91	77	77	84	88	83	82	29	28	1,569
Baraga	58	49	46	46	59	42	53	39	39	47	48	46	48	39	43	36	48	38	14	10	848
Barry	324	265	251	256	301	238	281	247	282	281	218	268	252	280	217	216	256	206	66	40	4,745
Bay	665	510	568	537	519	549	515	566	568	574	570	515	572	493	478	483	468	450	144	166	9,910
Benzie	89	85	94	76	73	76	80	83	102	69	103	71	96	89	72	86	76	83	33	20	1,556
Berrien	1,218	987	1,059	1,072	1,068	1,066	1,014	1,043	1,026	973	1,022	952	897	885	798	884	805	797	297	327	18,190
Branch	364	287	293	312	290	312	326	332	269	324	298	273	293	266	247	274	254	216	60	75	5,365
Calhoun	1,204	974	990	995	977	912	922	914	984	927	840	858	866	856	808	737	758	693	244	200	16,659
Cass	341	292	297	303	289	265	318	308	312	302	282	251	282	234	252	245	251	240	97	77	5,238
Charlevoix	162	110	113	133	133	127	138	120	114	133	118	124	104	117	109	98	112	116	19	23	2,223
Cheboygan	165	146	140	130	148	120	150	159	143	185	158	161	152	153	141	136	152	137	37	37	2,750
Chippewa	267	189	218	185	175	196	195	214	171	182	184	146	155	182	160	154	159	161	55	35	3,383
Clare	255	201	211	211	211	199	198	217	201	212	209	196	184	182	176	174	195	176	83	93	3,784
Clinton	356	262	262	264	276	283	274	263	254	241	223	227	232	217	214	187	209	183	56	51	4,534
Crawford	97	74	79	66	80	73	61	83	67	79	78	55	80	73	56	81	70	80	19	23	1,374
Delta	270	226	204	195	191	172	198	184	175	177	170	183	186	172	158	206	144	169	59	52	3,491
Dickinson	172	93	140	138	135	137	114	124	126	121	116	102	135	97	126	119	111	94	21	14	2,235
Eaton	597	459	486	521	488	499	453	477	460	448	409	404	436	418	401	402	396	354	108	96	8,312
Emmet	198	154	154	146	155	155	136	148	146	145	133	125	148	140	136	123	130	124	15	19	2,630
Genesee	3,586	3,026	3,153	3,064	3,052	3,043	2,915	3,035	3,087	2,949	2,867	2,702	2,602	2,623	2,513	2,521	2,527	2,397	1,141	1,387	54,190
Gladwin	162	136	122	122	106	114	122	127	110	144	123	130	127	127	125	137	145	131	54	44	2,408
Gogebic	94	89	61	70	82	74	81	85	95	82	79	68	72	73	68	65	61	67	37	179	1,582
Grand Traverse	543	383	437	399	366	404	375	383	388	389	365	354	372	356	312	330	328	301	72	71	6,928
Gratiot	275	249	246	253	258	224	222	236	247	236	239	223	213	208	226	221	187	194	59	78	4,294

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

August 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	365	296	333	297	270	278	263	255	279	288	273	255	274	239	263	240	256	234	76	58	5,092
Houghton	217	177	176	178	184	190	181	179	175	189	171	166	177	141	165	153	147	150	52	38	3,206
Huron	184	138	135	135	136	130	169	157	152	139	153	142	144	148	135	128	144	151	38	29	2,687
Ingham	2,075	1,686	1,634	1,686	1,567	1,591	1,503	1,523	1,592	1,466	1,451	1,345	1,368	1,287	1,213	1,278	1,190	1,157	500	574	27,686
Ionia	483	341	343	349	330	340	324	359	356	350	338	306	321	304	315	263	243	244	92	85	6,086
Iosco	189	165	157	146	151	141	137	126	146	142	144	136	139	138	153	140	145	134	50	60	2,739
Iron	66	60	57	70	61	59	58	79	62	57	63	79	56	57	58	60	48	54	19	18	1,141
Isabella	386	314	291	290	256	256	286	287	257	279	272	255	247	236	214	241	235	198	72	102	4,974
Jackson	1,230	957	967	929	937	932	958	904	997	902	905	904	869	824	758	787	739	732	235	232	16,698
Kalamazoo	1,885	1,417	1,430	1,419	1,343	1,328	1,395	1,274	1,326	1,336	1,197	1,265	1,152	1,077	1,108	1,123	1,079	1,034	366	320	23,874
Kalkaska	143	105	126	124	134	106	116	120	128	135	108	103	112	107	109	117	117	100	21	29	2,160
Kent	4,826	3,907	3,842	3,792	3,816	3,734	3,620	3,743	3,774	3,792	3,517	3,467	3,243	2,965	3,080	3,012	2,895	2,831	1,000	981	65,837
Keweenaw	10	11	13	5	11	9	8	14	10	12	7	6	7	10	7	10	6	6	2	2	166
Lake	94	63	73	87	71	72	63	90	76	84	82	68	60	74	67	51	73	67	29	25	1,369
Lapeer	476	432	438	441	386	372	419	436	450	427	416	420	443	424	417	384	358	388	120	127	7,774
Leelanau	81	66	61	75	51	65	65	63	69	58	58	73	45	67	44	56	36	61	14	12	1,120
Lenawee	695	580	545	569	532	529	506	550	574	554	521	513	458	438	417	432	419	428	147	114	9,521
Livingston	602	502	470	470	454	485	475	448	462	452	473	486	460	430	424	423	461	398	122	115	8,612
Luce	24	41	35	36	37	27	47	33	44	35	44	32	35	31	34	32	30	21	7	13	638
Mackinac	56	40	35	44	40	39	56	30	40	44	40	47	40	38	38	35	36	38	7	6	749
Macomb	5,203	4,300	4,334	4,240	4,142	4,084	4,156	4,094	4,233	4,105	4,007	3,788	3,840	3,868	3,605	3,711	3,658	3,472	1,515	2,178	76,533
Manistee	169	110	103	122	105	110	128	128	137	126	117	128	106	129	114	111	112	111	46	49	2,261
Marquette	365	310	264	290	266	291	243	254	262	266	232	225	226	246	218	215	240	216	71	73	4,773
Mason	204	196	158	149	169	165	179	185	181	198	180	154	171	149	126	144	153	136	41	38	3,076
Mecosta	277	207	226	217	211	198	207	217	198	204	214	171	178	173	210	192	177	173	76	68	3,794
Menominee	124	109	119	106	116	106	102	114	106	99	101	92	102	94	94	94	99	81	29	32	1,919
Midland	427	367	343	356	360	366	377	403	361	373	313	318	345	332	325	313	306	274	101	103	6,463
Missaukee	132	83	114	98	121	107	87	105	119	106	102	93	84	86	68	90	84	74	21	20	1,794
Monroe	814	671	635	647	632	655	635	647	657	637	627	559	580	560	572	608	542	519	210	198	11,605
Montcalm	491	373	419	410	419	394	411	406	396	402	389	400	380	328	317	336	318	312	112	108	7,121

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	37	43	34	45	36	46	39	50	50	58	41	45	48	62	37	38	49	16	15	836
Muskegon	1,564	1,317	1,281	1,337	1,295	1,298	1,285	1,381	1,246	1,330	1,217	1,178	1,180	1,143	1,058	1,087	1,066	982	396	396	23,037
Newaygo	385	317	326	326	306	341	322	344	357	330	342	355	332	272	322	292	296	265	105	97	6,032
Oakland	5,210	4,150	4,156	4,051	4,023	3,995	4,072	4,040	3,894	3,963	3,701	3,750	3,580	3,470	3,526	3,634	3,527	3,424	1,345	1,556	73,067
Oceana	269	197	212	214	215	230	226	226	238	213	248	222	223	201	206	180	203	166	58	33	3,980
Ogemaw	164	129	129	151	151	142	142	150	125	143	136	156	134	138	125	130	116	137	39	61	2,598
Ontonagon	23	16	16	11	12	18	25	16	15	24	29	29	31	21	26	24	39	26	7	2	410
Osceola	198	134	146	173	144	173	157	167	151	160	164	141	162	161	145	152	162	135	42	45	2,912
Oscoda	52	59	50	53	52	52	44	47	45	52	45	55	52	38	52	40	60	44	16	15	923
Otsego	191	179	155	168	163	165	143	163	151	167	150	137	143	128	140	137	127	128	40	32	2,807
Ottawa	1,391	955	1,013	1,031	1,062	1,024	1,031	1,036	1,041	1,099	974	945	933	933	866	823	793	738	205	148	18,041
Presque Isle	50	53	63	52	65	61	56	48	66	54	48	62	64	56	63	60	67	65	16	19	1,088
Roscommon	147	122	120	125	139	127	115	154	135	154	135	145	146	121	124	128	153	126	41	52	2,509
Saginaw	1,659	1,317	1,353	1,281	1,370	1,285	1,242	1,286	1,265	1,304	1,173	1,205	1,182	1,117	1,146	1,137	1,128	1,088	502	560	23,600
St. Clair	1,087	873	914	858	832	894	882	922	884	932	875	837	823	785	805	772	760	721	290	281	16,027
St. Joseph	545	462	460	491	462	444	418	413	444	433	445	427	407	414	373	402	390	327	90	70	7,917
Sanilac	303	217	191	258	199	206	243	247	221	242	218	224	223	192	228	195	231	234	69	75	4,216
Schoolcraft	46	39	28	41	39	52	44	41	43	52	51	42	51	38	36	53	40	50	5	8	799
Shiawassee	494	404	375	405	384	387	367	370	407	366	382	339	345	339	371	350	359	324	117	109	6,994
Tuscola	379	308	300	314	316	312	328	317	334	299	325	314	304	300	294	327	281	328	102	127	5,909
Van Buren	646	572	535	573	577	553	561	546	569	591	531	514	535	480	512	513	496	474	144	171	10,093
Washtenaw	1,564	1,108	1,218	1,093	1,225	1,129	1,136	1,099	1,057	1,110	1,037	1,055	1,020	1,001	933	958	901	861	313	311	20,129
Wayne	18,158	15,303	15,431	15,256	15,048	15,209	14,916	14,896	14,756	14,520	14,075	13,700	13,348	13,211	13,056	13,286	12,904	12,539	6,727	10,095	276,434
Wexford	328	267	260	286	240	262	254	242	258	241	223	212	210	201	175	201	214	160	64	62	4,360
x-Unassigned	94	81	79	71	75	76	71	61	75	57	60	50	53	43	49	39	60	36	15	10	1,155
Entire State	70,064	56,967	57,441	56,935	56,215	55,956	55,452	55,977	55,887	55,457	53,083	51,603	50,694	49,038	48,119	48,646	47,522	45,520	19,021	23,532	1,013,129

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,239	2,547	2,567	2,540	2,446	2,414	2,293	2,199	2,153	2,174	2,098	1,988	1,966	1,804	1,788	1,739	1,680	1,432	633	10	39,710
Alcona	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	0	2	2	1	2	2	0	35
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	2	3	2	1	0	0	15
Allegan	18	8	8	13	12	7	12	14	10	7	11	9	11	12	10	6	10	10	1	1	190
Alpena	16	2	8	8	6	8	6	7	4	9	7	6	7	4	8	5	2	9	3	0	125
Antrim	3	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	2	4	1	5	3	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	37
Arenac	1	2	2	1	4	1	6	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	2	2	0	39
Baraga	2	4	1	2	3	1	3	0	3	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	30
Barry	2	2	0	3	4	5	5	3	2	5	3	4	5	9	4	5	5	4	0	0	70
Bay	45	24	31	28	30	25	25	24	23	23	23	20	22	21	17	18	14	12	6	0	431
Benzie	2	1	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17
Berrien	43	35	44	33	38	33	42	41	28	31	36	40	29	22	33	27	32	26	11	0	624
Branch	5	6	5	4	7	6	7	7	3	5	10	4	6	4	10	2	10	4	0	0	105
Calhoun	36	36	33	46	34	36	27	35	35	34	36	33	43	41	34	36	28	19	9	0	631
Cass	4	4	6	5	10	3	14	9	10	8	12	5	12	6	12	6	8	5	2	0	141
Charlevoix	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	17
Cheboygan	3	4	4	0	4	1	2	7	3	8	6	8	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	0	66
Chippewa	9	10	6	6	4	9	5	6	5	5	2	1	6	6	5	5	6	7	4	0	107
Clare	10	10	8	11	6	9	8	7	4	7	10	8	11	10	9	6	6	5	0	0	145
Clinton	3	1	1	5	6	6	5	5	5	6	5	6	2	3	4	2	6	1	0	0	72
Crawford	1	2	1	1	4	5	0	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	35
Delta	9	1	5	6	3	5	3	4	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	5	5	3	4	0	70
Dickinson	2	0	4	1	2	4	4	3	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	30
Eaton	6	7	14	9	5	11	9	8	8	14	8	13	8	9	6	10	10	5	1	0	161
Emmet	1	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Genesee	356	302	299	263	225	206	190	173	188	156	153	135	134	139	125	106	109	96	51	1	3,407
Gladwin	5	3	1	5	2	6	4	4	3	5	2	2	4	3	5	3	4	1	0	0	62
Gogebic	2	1	1	1	0	3	3	2	0	2	4	2	0	3	2	5	3	1	2	0	37
Grand Traverse	7	5	6	6	6	3	4	3	7	4	0	4	4	7	5	0	0	2	1	0	74
Gratiot	7	5	9	5	14	9	8	9	6	7	11	6	4	2	5	8	4	2	3	0	124

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	5	9	5	3	4	8	10	5	4	4	1	11	7	5	9	7	6	3	0	114
Houghton	4	5	5	0	1	3	1	4	7	2	8	6	4	5	6	5	2	3	0	0	71
Huron	5	2	1	2	4	2	7	2	4	2	5	2	2	3	4	2	3	4	0	0	56
Ingham	76	61	63	72	59	71	77	60	81	68	66	66	60	63	62	53	55	40	8	0	1,161
Ionia	4	3	4	6	7	4	7	4	8	6	8	4	9	7	8	7	3	5	3	0	107
Iosco	6	3	8	3	7	4	2	2	6	8	9	7	3	7	11	4	7	2	0	0	99
Iron	4	5	5	6	6	3	2	5	1	5	0	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	54
Isabella	6	6	8	8	7	3	5	7	10	8	8	8	10	10	3	8	5	4	0	0	124
Jackson	61	54	58	40	47	38	51	34	46	41	42	39	27	22	27	22	28	21	8	0	706
Kalamazoo	88	70	56	57	72	53	67	50	60	60	53	56	54	49	38	40	29	28	8	0	988
Kalkaska	0	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	26
Kent	184	137	126	124	132	144	148	142	157	151	150	161	128	121	109	118	125	66	41	0	2,464
Keweenaw	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lake	5	1	1	4	1	2	3	8	4	4	9	5	6	2	2	3	2	0	1	0	63
Lapeer	8	8	9	6	5	4	13	11	4	10	5	6	9	8	5	8	6	3	2	0	130
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lenawee	27	19	14	19	23	20	23	24	15	18	18	16	11	11	7	14	12	9	3	0	303
Livingston	3	3	3	6	6	8	4	4	3	4	8	2	6	3	2	7	5	3	0	0	80
Luce	3	4	4	2	4	1	3	3	3	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	36
Mackinac	0	3	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	23
Macomb	151	127	126	124	120	109	113	106	103	123	107	104	121	114	113	102	106	85	66	2	2,122
Manistee	3	3	2	5	3	3	7	3	5	4	6	6	2	3	0	2	3	2	1	0	63
Marquette	16	11	8	11	7	9	7	10	8	5	11	5	8	6	7	0	5	1	1	0	136
Mason	6	4	4	4	5	6	6	9	7	6	4	7	6	4	4	6	3	3	2	0	96
Mecosta	10	6	8	5	8	5	8	4	6	12	2	7	5	6	7	5	4	3	1	0	112
Menominee	2	2	1	2	1	4	3	3	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	34
Midland	14	7	14	9	7	7	5	6	12	15	8	8	3	9	7	4	11	3	3	0	152
Missaukee	3	0	1	3	1	2	1	2	4	4	5	3	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	0	43
Monroe	28	16	13	22	20	20	23	16	20	26	32	18	24	21	24	17	13	10	7	0	370
Montcalm	4	9	6	5	10	7	6	2	6	6	6	7	5	3	5	4	4	4	1	0	100

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	22
Muskegon	102	59	79	67	79	76	57	83	61	68	58	54	60	49	52	46	55	33	15	1	1,154
Newaygo	9	7	9	10	5	12	6	17	11	9	11	16	13	13	17	11	8	13	2	0	199
Oakland	116	91	105	104	103	89	104	104	95	111	108	103	121	81	73	89	83	86	26	0	1,792
Oceana	2	6	2	3	7	3	1	1	4	3	2	6	2	6	2	4	3	2	2	0	61
Ogemaw	8	4	0	5	3	3	6	5	4	11	4	3	6	5	6	7	7	4	0	0	91
Ontonagon	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	8
Osceola	3	1	2	1	5	4	7	6	3	9	10	4	5	5	2	8	4	2	0	0	81
Oscoda	1	2	4	3	1	2	2	0	2	1	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	3	0	0	38
Otsego	2	6	4	1	5	1	2	3	5	1	3	2	3	2	0	4	1	2	1	0	48
Ottawa	13	7	5	12	7	17	13	23	17	20	16	11	12	21	13	14	20	8	1	0	250
Presque Isle	1	0	2	0	4	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	24
Roscommon	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	3	2	4	1	7	5	1	1	2	4	2	0	0	42
Saginaw	164	115	96	99	98	90	86	88	70	87	69	72	67	60	71	64	53	49	13	1	1,512
Sanilac	5	2	5	2	8	5	2	8	6	6	3	4	7	3	3	7	1	2	3	0	82
Schoolcraft	1	1	2	1	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	21
Shiawassee	24	22	23	26	22	16	15	17	18	19	15	15	11	13	18	10	12	11	1	0	308
St. Clair	53	29	29	36	28	26	28	26	35	27	31	26	26	29	27	19	31	20	4	0	530
St. Joseph	5	9	11	14	11	14	8	7	8	8	11	6	9	10	1	9	4	5	1	0	151
Tuscola	6	8	5	8	12	6	8	9	10	6	7	9	10	4	5	6	6	4	1	0	130
Van Buren	9	8	12	11	15	12	20	17	16	20	29	10	16	10	18	13	17	8	5	0	266
Washtenaw	53	40	39	41	38	27	32	39	39	48	27	30	35	32	28	36	22	25	4	0	635
Wayne	1,316	1,055	1,055	1,060	980	1,042	878	819	790	755	742	715	683	638	670	651	612	605	288	3	15,357
Wexford	8	7	8	5	4	8	11	7	5	6	3	7	11	3	3	9	8	2	2	0	117
x-Unassigned	4	7	2	2	1	2	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	32
Entire State	3,239	2,547	2,567	2,540	2,446	2,414	2,293	2,199	2,153	2,174	2,098	1,988	1,966	1,804	1,788	1,739	1,680	1,432	633	10	39,710

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	30,508	33,261	33,649	33,682	33,521	33,564	33,145	33,385	33,095	32,641	30,890	29,614	28,431	26,915	26,130	25,760	24,244	22,260	16,480	22,632	583,807
Alcona	21	17	19	24	26	19	21	22	24	20	23	17	21	20	23	19	18	16	13	22	405
Alger	9	11	12	14	14	14	21	18	28	21	13	15	20	12	10	21	17	10	11	10	301
Allegan	235	287	300	264	274	319	280	318	283	307	279	260	270	212	215	219	182	174	92	123	4,893
Alpena	87	93	91	102	87	90	111	89	82	92	101	88	82	65	70	63	67	65	46	47	1,618
Antrim	47	46	49	35	47	36	36	37	49	46	52	53	43	34	29	44	37	32	20	13	785
Arenac	35	41	42	49	31	52	39	34	39	41	39	42	31	29	35	39	36	35	25	28	742
Baraga	27	25	31	26	37	26	32	19	19	23	27	26	30	23	19	17	22	14	10	10	463
Barry	80	107	96	96	121	95	121	108	111	128	96	114	108	127	92	95	108	71	52	39	1,965
Bay	304	331	348	355	331	346	330	340	362	354	361	303	317	290	273	248	241	221	128	165	5,948
Benzie	25	34	32	33	22	26	31	35	40	23	36	30	35	41	30	33	25	25	25	19	600
Berrien	585	578	645	644	634	640	622	653	617	573	568	572	504	480	435	455	398	358	261	315	10,537
Branch	113	132	135	139	139	142	159	146	125	150	138	111	124	103	111	103	111	69	53	72	2,375
Calhoun	492	550	521	541	562	507	517	513	532	515	482	461	462	457	389	354	347	290	210	188	8,890
Cass	119	154	164	169	139	159	167	174	172	156	145	125	134	108	114	111	106	104	86	72	2,678
Charlevoix	38	48	43	58	57	55	54	48	47	53	45	45	34	33	39	26	27	29	15	23	817
Cheboygan	68	79	73	59	75	57	77	83	62	88	83	76	76	64	63	48	38	47	29	34	1,279
Chippewa	103	95	112	87	97	96	106	110	95	87	94	67	65	83	81	67	73	62	48	34	1,662
Clare	120	116	128	131	131	110	112	143	129	134	134	127	101	119	103	99	103	87	75	90	2,292
Clinton	122	127	112	129	135	137	127	123	104	112	100	104	99	92	78	75	65	62	39	49	1,991
Crawford	41	46	39	36	38	46	36	45	33	51	45	35	41	35	29	45	27	31	16	22	737
Delta	111	109	114	112	106	93	113	110	110	102	84	92	98	87	65	96	66	72	47	48	1,835
Dickinson	52	39	61	62	60	64	53	49	56	50	52	34	54	34	44	42	33	33	17	13	902
Eaton	190	214	218	269	237	249	202	239	213	217	205	205	217	190	188	167	159	128	83	92	3,882
Emmet	46	52	58	57	65	62	46	47	50	52	37	40	50	43	44	39	30	42	12	17	889
Genesee	1,890	2,024	2,086	2,065	2,098	2,025	1,939	2,031	2,045	1,937	1,872	1,688	1,608	1,587	1,488	1,469	1,467	1,318	1,019	1,357	35,013
Gladwin	66	75	66	66	51	64	63	64	63	86	72	58	70	65	64	62	76	62	48	42	1,283
Gogebic	47	54	36	52	51	47	54	49	57	47	44	34	43	39	36	37	29	29	27	27	839
Grand Traverse	156	128	173	157	154	161	165	160	142	145	153	138	133	135	115	122	98	84	58	63	2,640
Gratiot	121	143	133	136	150	129	131	137	131	137	135	128	113	103	113	123	94	97	53	77	2,384

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	146	132	170	138	137	155	119	132	131	139	119	107	118	93	104	96	101	77	62	55	2,331
Houghton	73	82	72	74	89	72	86	81	66	70	74	64	80	53	72	61	44	54	39	37	1,343
Huron	63	56	58	57	67	65	74	72	77	71	65	58	60	68	58	49	51	48	34	27	1,178
Ingham	956	1,049	985	1,011	983	975	964	978	999	916	907	813	822	774	714	724	633	576	427	555	16,761
Ionia	160	161	167	162	153	182	159	168	179	171	155	134	159	140	137	127	95	99	86	82	2,876
Iosco	95	101	98	98	93	95	84	96	87	95	91	79	85	82	98	70	79	69	46	59	1,700
Iron	29	37	37	37	37	39	26	41	40	31	25	35	24	31	28	29	24	16	15	15	596
Isabella	147	163	142	166	142	139	164	131	131	138	124	132	141	119	104	99	105	89	59	74	2,509
Jackson	535	551	561	545	544	568	569	536	592	556	487	505	469	419	403	385	369	344	190	220	9,348
Kalamazoo	817	818	868	830	802	793	851	773	816	771	682	739	633	579	555	572	512	469	293	299	13,472
Kalkaska	49	58	63	55	64	56	44	57	63	62	40	58	52	52	44	44	47	33	13	27	981
Kent	1,818	2,112	2,039	2,022	2,093	2,063	1,988	2,086	2,102	2,066	1,967	1,890	1,697	1,497	1,533	1,475	1,366	1,297	817	943	34,871
Keweenaw	2	4	5	1	2	5	1	5	4	5	4	2	3	4	3	3	2	2	0	2	59
Lake	54	42	45	54	48	45	38	56	46	49	45	36	33	38	44	25	42	39	23	25	827
Lapeer	158	194	216	213	209	179	202	221	209	196	182	185	165	187	167	158	155	155	100	120	3,571
Leelanau	23	18	19	30	17	24	20	30	27	25	17	29	14	21	14	17	13	16	9	10	393
Lenawee	244	286	277	303	274	290	271	301	304	283	284	253	221	215	187	203	171	169	123	113	4,772
Livingston	158	189	175	176	184	201	194	172	191	188	168	201	177	177	154	143	139	112	94	108	3,301
Luce	14	20	16	14	19	15	20	15	18	15	29	15	22	15	14	14	10	8	7	10	310
Mackinac	14	12	15	15	14	18	18	20	13	17	19	21	14	17	7	11	13	12	6	6	282
Macomb	1,966	2,238	2,303	2,285	2,268	2,231	2,311	2,236	2,276	2,266	2,163	2,017	1,965	2,023	1,873	1,849	1,819	1,685	1,316	2,122	41,212
Manistee	68	55	62	67	65	58	69	69	85	64	63	67	52	56	50	64	52	43	35	47	1,191
Marquette	142	168	134	152	155	147	147	135	148	143	136	107	110	126	109	97	94	85	58	64	2,457
Mason	67	98	77	73	83	90	94	87	100	102	94	80	83	71	52	60	71	48	32	38	1,500
Mecosta	121	111	135	123	121	108	129	114	107	112	113	92	93	90	103	89	82	73	61	64	2,041
Menominee	39	46	65	48	63	62	54	65	61	47	45	53	47	43	48	43	44	27	19	24	943
Midland	171	192	186	196	180	195	200	217	202	187	167	164	168	163	139	138	137	116	87	98	3,303
Missaukee	40	34	43	42	56	45	37	47	59	42	52	46	41	45	26	44	30	29	13	20	791
Monroe	322	310	350	309	334	339	334	346	363	346	331	280	299	279	276	266	239	218	181	193	5,915
Montcalm	160	191	222	220	202	216	211	210	206	212	193	200	195	166	158	159	132	121	89	107	3,570

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*  
August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	13	23	20	16	23	17	29	21	22	23	33	20	21	19	21	11	11	19	13	14	389
Muskegon	781	770	812	818	823	815	802	850	767	820	717	717	691	642	620	599	581	485	340	380	13,830
Newaygo	144	149	178	175	166	185	177	182	195	186	178	197	174	147	165	151	136	118	96	89	3,188
Oakland	1,830	2,106	2,069	2,050	2,071	2,075	2,134	2,115	2,063	2,023	1,848	1,849	1,728	1,621	1,684	1,641	1,549	1,381	1,063	1,468	36,368
Oceana	111	102	90	130	99	125	116	120	123	109	111	104	114	83	98	73	79	62	43	31	1,923
Ogemaw	90	79	70	80	99	78	85	83	76	94	85	91	72	73	72	78	70	77	35	61	1,548
Ontonagon	6	5	8	0	7	6	9	7	7	7	17	15	13	9	10	7	18	8	6	2	167
Osceola	75	62	73	95	78	91	72	88	82	80	76	62	75	77	61	71	59	39	34	39	1,389
Oscoda	21	27	30	28	30	25	18	25	29	20	19	29	26	19	25	22	18	20	13	14	458
Otsego	76	86	86	97	88	91	74	73	84	74	76	57	73	53	48	54	49	40	33	27	1,339
Ottawa	356	355	368	404	400	405	395	413	381	415	388	329	333	306	308	270	244	216	147	136	6,569
Presque Isle	19	26	29	29	36	24	28	22	27	23	23	29	23	24	20	21	24	21	13	19	480
Roscommon	67	69	72	77	75	77	73	93	71	103	75	82	73	62	68	69	59	57	37	48	1,407
Saginaw	888	946	924	909	941	893	845	863	838	882	790	760	727	677	677	638	625	553	448	544	15,368
St. Clair	454	491	506	507	472	544	500	521	503	536	502	468	460	409	417	405	355	346	252	271	8,919
St. Joseph	182	209	217	220	209	201	190	178	205	195	177	187	172	157	137	154	142	109	70	67	3,378
Sanilac	108	108	97	119	107	106	129	120	94	117	113	110	101	70	104	91	96	89	59	73	2,011
Schoolcraft	21	16	15	18	19	24	18	21	17	22	27	21	24	18	18	18	14	21	4	8	364
Shiawassee	185	210	208	226	220	194	192	215	221	210	197	188	177	167	190	171	168	148	103	104	3,694
Tuscola	153	168	162	175	176	185	181	175	197	158	180	156	162	144	136	164	123	148	87	121	3,151
Van Buren	276	329	305	315	327	312	315	311	314	317	274	265	276	236	242	245	214	194	120	163	5,350
Washtenaw	650	576	673	616	683	631	633	601	589	632	555	573	549	495	465	476	418	401	272	300	10,788
Wayne	9,843	10,878	10,907	10,897	10,734	10,948	10,724	10,690	10,485	10,303	9,934	9,635	9,217	8,936	8,775	8,774	8,311	7,833	6,185	9,914	193,923
Wexford	126	145	150	166	138	144	125	132	146	136	116	106	112	98	85	91	93	66	48	57	2,280
x-Unassigned	32	43	38	32	33	32	38	25	37	24	23	14	13	20	15	14	17	13	7	7	477
Entire State	30,508	33,261	33,649	33,682	33,521	33,564	33,145	33,385	33,095	32,641	30,890	29,614	28,431	26,915	26,130	25,760	24,244	22,260	16,480	22,632	583,807

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,503	4,772	5,887	6,135	5,544	4,815	3,801	3,373	3,003	2,709	2,125	1,695	1,213	115	14	11	5	5	1	0	47,726
Alcona	0	2	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Alger	1	3	2	3	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Allegan	18	36	41	39	40	41	23	22	25	28	19	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
Alpena	10	14	18	12	16	16	9	10	4	10	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Antrim	3	2	10	7	6	7	4	7	4	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Arenac	4	11	11	12	8	8	10	9	8	4	3	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	98
Baraga	1	7	2	4	8	0	6	3	3	1	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Barry	12	14	15	15	28	13	13	6	9	7	1	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Bay	47	66	94	92	96	94	71	55	53	51	38	34	21	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	816
Benzie	3	4	1	7	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Berrien	53	76	107	122	96	102	78	71	53	57	48	34	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	921
Branch	11	15	25	21	23	17	13	8	9	9	5	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Calhoun	46	95	110	122	106	73	56	57	57	34	42	24	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	845
Cass	8	19	22	20	28	21	19	20	14	13	10	11	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	209
Charlevoix	6	13	6	14	11	16	4	9	4	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Cheboygan	6	7	7	10	13	8	5	7	6	7	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Chippewa	8	10	19	16	18	17	8	11	6	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Clare	8	13	18	14	18	14	6	9	8	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Clinton	18	20	24	29	19	29	12	14	10	14	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Crawford	0	5	4	6	2	5	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Delta	5	17	25	18	32	22	16	13	11	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Dickinson	3	16	14	15	15	11	15	6	9	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Eaton	17	42	47	68	58	49	33	26	34	31	17	16	14	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	455
Emmet	6	11	9	21	16	13	7	6	5	8	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Genesee	235	421	518	469	426	345	310	279	272	216	192	156	93	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	3,942
Gladwin	9	11	17	18	12	9	10	14	7	10	8	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Gogebic	1	2	5	8	4	2	3	2	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Grand Traverse	20	30	37	44	45	35	28	23	27	22	17	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	343
Gratiot	9	23	19	31	28	14	12	11	13	12	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	15	22	18	13	11	16	10	11	9	6	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Houghton	2	10	14	11	15	12	10	9	7	6	6	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Huron	5	13	11	14	17	7	15	12	10	8	6	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Ingham	82	157	186	196	174	149	107	95	91	76	70	53	31	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,474
Ionia	10	13	12	21	11	21	13	8	9	7	3	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Iosco	8	3	19	17	23	19	17	13	7	8	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Iron	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Isabella	11	13	24	19	18	21	13	15	18	11	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Jackson	38	82	107	100	106	95	76	67	71	39	41	39	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	886
Kalamazoo	69	129	165	161	120	127	119	98	79	71	65	50	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,284
Kalkaska	5	5	13	15	11	11	8	1	6	8	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Kent	144	277	357	353	290	278	203	197	198	179	114	111	79	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	2,787
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	3	6	10	7	6	10	5	10	7	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	77
Lapeer	16	32	34	48	36	30	33	24	19	26	11	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331
Leelanau	1	4	2	7	5	3	5	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Lenawee	29	58	75	65	85	60	45	50	37	30	31	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592
Livingston	12	35	43	32	39	33	32	21	18	17	12	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Luce	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mackinac	3	2	2	2	3	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Macomb	124	247	326	350	282	254	204	175	159	144	131	91	63	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	2,559
Manistee	5	7	9	14	7	5	10	5	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Marquette	10	15	22	36	26	30	18	16	17	13	9	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Mason	8	16	16	13	20	18	21	14	19	13	7	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Mecosta	11	15	25	25	18	16	12	13	11	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	169
Menominee	2	4	11	14	16	12	3	11	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Midland	18	40	34	29	44	36	27	25	24	17	15	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Missaukee	1	0	9	5	2	3	4	1	1	2	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Monroe	22	54	64	70	50	58	47	36	31	33	20	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	522
Montcalm	7	13	28	22	30	15	20	17	19	10	12	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	1	3	3	4	3	2	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Muskegon	83	173	166	175	178	149	128	158	113	93	86	47	39	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1,595
Newaygo	14	20	26	30	20	18	15	20	17	12	13	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	222
Oakland	138	283	329	351	354	301	255	192	160	146	94	105	54	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2,771
Oceana	8	24	24	17	18	18	8	7	6	7	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	152
Ogemaw	4	9	6	6	14	15	8	9	9	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Ontonagon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Osceola	7	9	14	20	20	14	13	7	7	8	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Oscoda	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Otsego	8	20	13	21	24	18	16	20	14	10	11	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	186
Ottawa	39	78	100	100	99	81	48	45	35	34	28	16	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	720
Presque Isle	1	3	6	4	5	4	0	4	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Roscommon	5	9	10	8	8	5	2	3	5	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Saginaw	119	187	229	227	199	191	158	169	164	143	105	85	72	11	1	2	0	1	0	0	2,063
St. Clair	37	61	85	86	78	73	47	59	36	49	27	27	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	689
St. Joseph	9	21	32	35	30	21	22	12	21	14	13	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Sanilac	6	15	14	16	22	19	22	20	15	16	9	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Schoolcraft	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Shiawassee	17	24	30	31	38	26	22	21	18	21	18	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Tuscola	9	22	22	33	32	28	23	20	19	9	16	12	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	255
Van Buren	18	30	39	43	43	33	23	27	17	19	12	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Washtenaw	56	115	127	125	122	91	87	62	53	59	48	32	34	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,016
Wayne	691	1,374	1,705	1,844	1,542	1,355	1,008	839	727	713	541	462	342	28	2	3	0	1	0	0	13,177
Wexford	8	18	26	30	29	20	19	21	17	14	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
x-Unassigned	3	4	7	2	6	5	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Entire State	2,503	4,772	5,887	6,135	5,544	4,815	3,801	3,373	3,003	2,709	2,125	1,695	1,213	115	14	11	5	5	1	0	47,726

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	69,010	52,458	54,087	54,285	53,587	53,340	52,780	53,190	53,249	52,994	50,606	49,261	48,328	46,849	46,010	46,489	45,402	43,368	2,898	662	928,853
Alcona	45	27	47	30	50	35	40	42	33	38	43	41	35	39	45	39	37	37	1	1	705
Alger	46	24	26	40	28	34	45	41	49	42	32	41	35	34	36	48	37	26	1	0	665
Allegan	774	598	615	567	578	603	552	640	578	614	603	553	571	493	489	554	471	462	41	9	10,365
Alpena	187	156	145	165	154	153	164	158	165	145	153	169	137	123	130	130	155	142	11	1	2,743
Antrim	157	114	123	87	120	96	95	108	124	129	120	103	116	116	110	109	112	100	16	1	2,056
Arenac	87	88	84	87	66	87	72	80	87	81	84	88	75	74	82	84	78	81	2	0	1,467
Baraga	57	47	43	43	54	39	50	38	37	44	45	41	47	36	42	36	45	38	4	0	786
Barry	322	257	236	252	288	229	263	235	269	265	212	255	241	275	207	207	241	197	20	1	4,472
Bay	659	484	547	517	501	517	497	542	544	549	541	496	556	476	462	463	447	427	17	1	9,243
Benzie	89	79	92	73	72	77	79	80	100	66	102	66	96	86	71	84	74	82	9	0	1,477
Berrien	1,206	920	990	1,033	1,037	1,027	977	1,002	978	942	984	923	865	843	765	842	780	769	35	9	16,927
Branch	358	272	274	300	289	306	322	324	262	320	287	267	282	262	242	264	243	209	7	3	5,093
Calhoun	1,189	901	940	955	942	868	872	876	943	890	786	822	829	820	787	711	730	670	35	11	15,577
Cass	338	278	282	289	273	249	297	294	296	291	272	240	272	227	246	239	245	232	13	5	4,878
Charlevoix	161	103	107	131	129	124	135	117	108	127	112	120	101	112	107	95	110	112	5	0	2,116
Cheboygan	164	142	132	128	145	117	146	154	139	179	151	155	144	149	137	132	150	133	8	4	2,609
Chippewa	266	176	214	171	171	188	189	204	161	174	177	134	151	172	151	149	151	154	5	1	3,159
Clare	252	184	201	202	198	190	189	206	188	199	202	187	173	170	166	165	183	167	12	3	3,437
Clinton	344	245	246	252	267	267	263	249	239	230	210	217	223	204	204	175	205	175	18	2	4,235
Crawford	95	69	77	62	75	66	58	75	62	77	72	50	76	69	54	79	67	77	4	1	1,265
Delta	265	213	192	186	179	165	183	174	165	166	164	176	174	162	149	201	140	158	13	0	3,225
Dickinson	172	89	137	135	130	135	110	122	123	116	115	100	132	96	121	118	109	92	4	1	2,157
Eaton	586	418	452	480	465	471	427	453	429	424	384	390	411	394	387	382	379	338	24	4	7,698
Emmet	197	148	146	144	149	147	133	145	139	143	130	119	145	138	131	116	129	120	4	2	2,525
Genesee	3,539	2,797	2,988	2,934	2,924	2,909	2,779	2,890	2,946	2,822	2,747	2,603	2,499	2,513	2,410	2,415	2,421	2,303	134	29	49,602
Gladwin	159	131	115	119	101	113	115	123	102	142	116	127	121	123	121	132	138	124	10	2	2,234
Gogebic	94	82	57	68	80	72	80	83	91	76	75	67	71	72	65	63	59	67	9	1	1,332
Grand Traverse	540	366	425	384	350	389	359	377	381	375	348	346	363	346	310	317	321	297	15	8	6,617
Gratiot	272	240	226	241	246	217	215	227	240	228	229	213	204	200	215	214	178	186	6	1	3,998

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	354	281	320	288	264	270	256	245	264	281	258	248	264	231	254	233	238	230	16	3	4,798
Houghton	215	172	172	174	182	187	177	177	171	183	166	162	173	134	157	150	144	145	16	1	3,058
Huron	183	134	132	136	128	127	165	152	147	132	147	138	137	144	130	122	139	148	5	1	2,547
Ingham	2,039	1,542	1,523	1,608	1,497	1,517	1,420	1,424	1,504	1,399	1,368	1,303	1,275	1,221	1,154	1,218	1,135	1,107	89	16	25,359
Ionia	478	325	331	336	321	333	314	345	342	335	325	290	302	292	300	255	230	235	12	2	5,703
Iosco	187	153	149	142	144	132	129	117	136	135	140	133	133	133	146	136	133	129	7	1	2,515
Iron	67	57	54	69	61	57	57	76	61	56	63	75	54	54	57	57	47	54	4	0	1,080
Isabella	379	296	281	278	243	244	275	273	248	261	261	245	234	226	204	231	225	187	16	1	4,608
Jackson	1,217	872	909	861	880	886	903	851	935	857	865	855	827	783	730	761	703	685	41	9	15,430
Kalamazoo	1,859	1,286	1,342	1,342	1,280	1,274	1,326	1,200	1,250	1,282	1,140	1,202	1,102	1,029	1,068	1,066	1,020	983	76	21	22,148
Kalkaska	144	96	116	116	131	102	112	115	125	135	104	97	107	101	106	113	110	94	8	2	2,034
Kent	4,796	3,628	3,667	3,654	3,684	3,569	3,485	3,563	3,629	3,630	3,386	3,336	3,117	2,873	2,957	2,896	2,789	2,707	208	37	61,611
Keweenaw	10	11	13	5	10	9	6	13	9	11	6	6	7	10	7	10	5	6	2	0	156
Lake	94	58	70	87	72	68	64	88	74	84	81	64	59	72	65	49	70	65	6	0	1,290
Lapeer	471	400	412	431	370	354	392	415	427	413	406	402	423	402	403	372	343	361	24	5	7,226
Leelanau	81	61	59	70	48	61	65	62	68	57	58	69	45	66	43	54	36	62	5	2	1,072
Lenawee	689	546	513	548	513	508	489	529	552	534	501	493	440	418	406	409	405	413	24	1	8,931
Livingston	597	478	442	450	438	458	450	426	453	434	456	460	436	406	402	405	438	381	31	7	8,048
Luce	24	40	35	35	36	26	47	33	42	34	42	31	33	30	33	30	29	20	0	3	603
Mackinac	55	39	31	41	38	38	55	29	38	42	38	45	36	34	38	35	34	34	2	0	702
Macomb	5,119	4,001	4,099	4,051	3,947	3,893	3,956	3,922	4,009	3,929	3,790	3,624	3,654	3,702	3,434	3,533	3,483	3,294	226	47	69,713
Manistee	165	101	99	115	98	106	122	118	127	121	110	124	102	124	111	102	107	105	13	2	2,072
Marquette	362	298	255	281	256	283	234	242	248	258	220	219	221	238	212	207	233	210	15	8	4,500
Mason	204	186	146	140	164	159	171	173	171	190	176	148	162	145	124	138	148	129	9	0	2,883
Mecosta	273	191	215	209	199	188	198	206	194	198	205	166	166	170	198	186	175	166	15	4	3,522
Menominee	122	104	109	102	103	98	94	108	102	94	99	87	98	93	94	88	94	76	10	3	1,778
Midland	414	342	322	341	349	346	359	387	341	358	304	305	333	324	310	304	294	266	14	2	6,015
Missaukee	131	83	112	94	116	103	83	103	115	103	98	92	83	85	66	87	82	73	8	0	1,717
Monroe	797	623	591	621	605	621	600	617	630	610	596	535	548	535	549	584	526	501	29	6	10,724
Montcalm	489	351	394	393	396	376	392	387	371	390	361	381	364	320	299	321	304	301	24	1	6,615

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**August 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	32	42	33	43	32	40	38	48	47	57	39	44	48	61	36	37	48	3	1	776
Muskegon	1,549	1,226	1,234	1,299	1,244	1,246	1,236	1,315	1,204	1,279	1,168	1,142	1,130	1,103	1,009	1,056	1,021	942	58	13	21,474
Newaygo	381	298	313	308	295	327	313	334	343	313	325	343	322	260	304	285	285	248	12	6	5,615
Oakland	5,122	3,861	3,929	3,885	3,834	3,812	3,893	3,842	3,729	3,781	3,556	3,579	3,428	3,306	3,369	3,464	3,364	3,275	323	87	67,439
Oceana	270	184	206	210	211	225	222	219	231	207	242	217	211	197	202	178	198	157	16	2	3,805
Ogemaw	160	120	127	148	146	139	136	144	118	138	129	151	128	134	123	128	111	131	6	0	2,417
Ontonagon	23	16	14	11	12	18	24	16	15	24	28	26	29	20	25	23	39	25	1	0	389
Osceola	196	132	139	162	141	172	152	163	147	153	159	135	156	154	132	147	158	132	10	4	2,744
Oscoda	52	57	49	51	50	52	42	43	44	49	44	49	50	38	52	38	59	42	3	2	866
Otsego	191	168	138	159	156	157	138	157	145	165	146	135	139	121	135	134	120	123	10	4	2,641
Ottawa	1,380	901	974	987	1,016	985	997	994	998	1,052	937	909	899	902	835	805	770	705	69	11	17,126
Presque Isle	50	52	61	52	61	57	55	48	64	53	47	61	63	54	59	59	64	63	3	0	1,026
Roscommon	147	120	115	116	135	126	112	149	134	142	128	134	141	114	117	123	146	121	4	4	2,328
Saginaw	1,636	1,183	1,267	1,219	1,301	1,227	1,184	1,220	1,211	1,236	1,128	1,162	1,129	1,061	1,101	1,103	1,081	1,054	73	18	21,594
St. Clair	1,069	835	879	830	802	866	850	881	858	899	846	809	799	759	784	752	740	694	50	10	15,012
St. Joseph	536	440	440	478	450	436	410	403	436	425	433	409	396	405	365	383	381	319	25	2	7,572
Sanilac	301	201	178	250	189	198	232	236	210	234	208	212	214	184	216	190	221	220	9	1	3,904
Schoolcraft	43	38	28	39	36	50	43	40	41	52	50	42	49	38	36	52	39	47	2	0	765
Shiawassee	489	375	362	389	372	373	349	356	385	352	362	313	327	323	352	328	340	307	15	5	6,474
Tuscola	376	284	285	306	307	295	314	305	316	287	308	305	292	289	285	311	269	318	18	6	5,476
Van Buren	629	530	505	548	560	527	531	527	552	572	500	492	506	458	492	492	475	447	26	5	9,374
Washtenaw	1,541	1,020	1,148	1,046	1,164	1,068	1,068	1,051	1,011	1,068	1,005	1,006	975	958	896	916	861	827	48	9	18,686
Wayne	17,781	13,662	14,261	14,331	14,133	14,343	14,025	13,967	13,932	13,739	13,267	12,894	12,573	12,477	12,354	12,540	12,209	11,795	655	179	245,117
Wexford	321	251	252	273	229	257	247	231	249	235	212	202	197	191	167	197	206	154	17	5	4,093
x-Unassigned	85	69	69	62	66	69	65	56	67	52	55	51	51	36	40	34	54	32	4	2	1,019
Entire State	69,010	52,458	54,087	54,285	53,587	53,340	52,780	53,190	53,249	52,994	50,606	49,261	48,328	46,849	46,010	46,489	45,402	43,368	2,898	662	928,853

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.